

Don Edwards

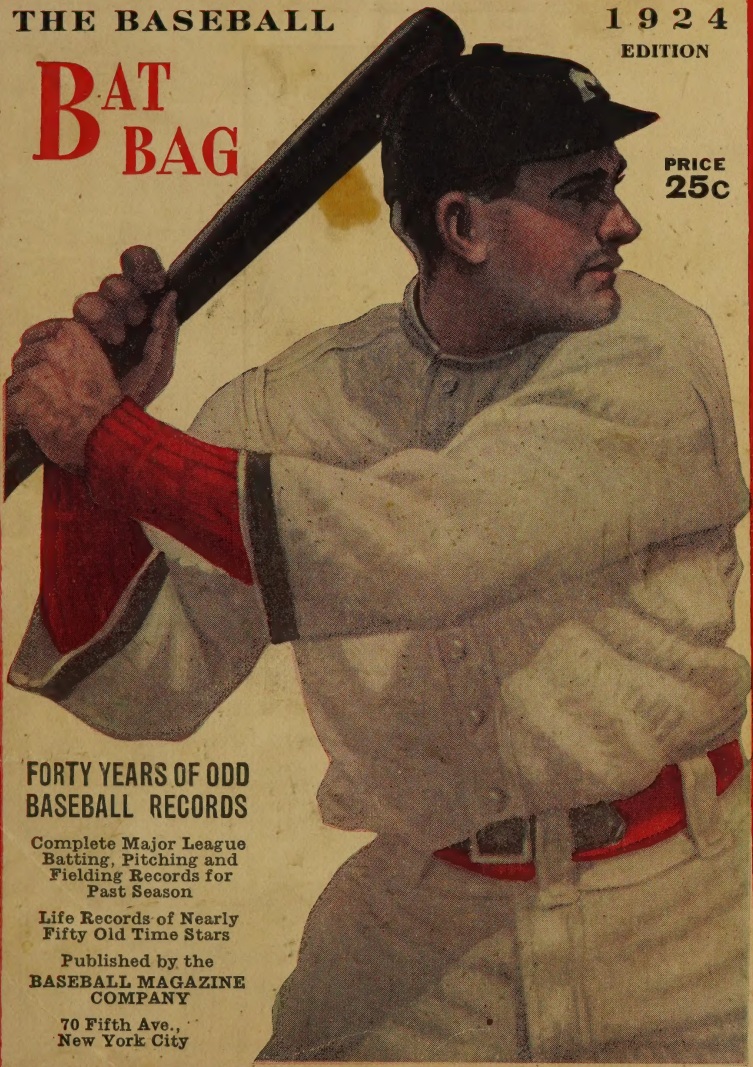
THE BASEBALL

1924

EDITION

BAT BAG

PRICE
25c



FORTY YEARS OF ODD BASEBALL RECORDS

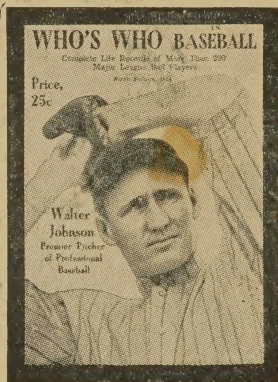
Complete Major League
Batting, Pitching and
Fielding Records for
Past Season

Life Records of Nearly
Fifty Old Time Stars

Published by the
BASEBALL MAGAZINE
COMPANY

70 Fifth Ave.,
New York City

**Stop that
Argument
with**



**The
Greatest
Record Book
Ever
Published**

Who's Who in Baseball

Has Been Thoroughly Revised and Improved and
Now Contains the Complete Records Including
the 1923 Records of Every "Star" and Important
Player Now Playing in the Major Leagues

Who's Who in Baseball 25 CENTS PER COPY

Compiled by John J. Lawres and E. J. Lanigan for the Baseball Magazine Co.

1924 EDITION CONTAINING ALL RECORDS THROUGH 1923

Contains authentic and complete records of every important player in the National and American Leagues. The height, weight, age, and birthplace of every player is given together with the complete list of all professional ball clubs with which he has been connected. The batting average of every player is traced year by year, giving the complete list of numbers of hits, runs, stolen bases, etc.—six columns of important figures. In addition the leading pitchers of both leagues are treated in the most comprehensive manner, giving games pitched, wins, losses, average effectiveness, etc. More than two hundred and twenty-five players, comprising all the leading members of both leagues are treated in a manner which for thoroughness and general instructiveness has never been equalled.

ON SALE AT ALL LEADING NEWSSTANDS

If you cannot obtain a copy from your news dealer send 25 cts. for a copy
to the Baseball Magazine Co., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City

This Baseball Dope Book

CONTAINS

Odd Records and Unique Events

By AL MUNRO ELIAS

PARTIAL LIST OF FEATURES IN THIS ISSUE

Baseball's Immortals, the Who's Who of Other Days	3
Lifetime Batting Records of National League Batters to Date	26
Lifetime Batting Records of American League Batters to Date	28
Best Three Straight Pitching Years	30
Longest Major League Batting Streaks	31
Majors' Highest Batting Average	33
Major League Batting Champions of All Time	34
Major League Batting Champions	35
Leading Home Run Hitters of All Leagues	38
How the Teams Finished	42
The Four Hundred Hitters	44
The Three Thousand Hitters	44
Lifetime Record of National League Pitchers	46
Lifetime Record of American League Pitchers	48
How the Major League Club Managers Ranked as Players	51
Major League Player Rosters for 1924	57
The Official Major League Records for 1923	72

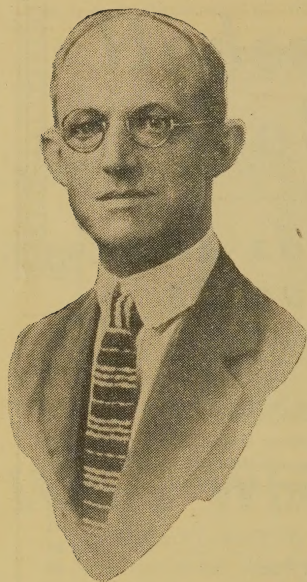
Published by the

BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY

70 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y

COPYRIGHTED, 1924, by the Baseball Magazine Co., New York

Price 25c.



Al Munro Elias

ONE day, some years ago, a salesman from the Standard Oil Co., entered the office of the Baseball Magazine. He had some criticism of the baseball playing rules. The editor listened, then suggested that he write out his criticism. "But," objected the salesman, "I am not a writer." "That won't matter," rejoined the editor, "your ideas can be put in shape all right so long as you have the dope."

The salesman was Al Munro Elias. His contributions to the Baseball Magazine, which appeared later, were his first effort in print. They served to give him the fever for baseball which has never left him. He felt that there was a field for a live salesman to create and sell baseball dope. No one that ever saw him will question that Elias was a born salesman. But—and that's the important thing—he had the dope.

From that chance beginning years ago has grown the Al Munro Elias Baseball Bureau. At first Al handled all details alone. Then, as his business increased, he added to his force and now employs several people the year 'round. Al has toured the country from coast to coast, infecting sporting editors everywhere with the virus of his tireless enthusiasm. He eats, breathes and fairly radiates baseball statistics. He will talk dope to you by the hour with the slightest provocation or

with no provocation at all. Damon Runyon calls him the "figger filbert." The nickname is not inappropriate. Shakespeare probably didn't have Al in mind when he said, "Age cannot wither nor custom stale his infinite variety." But that was because he didn't know Al.

A few years ago and Al Munro Elias was known to perhaps five hundred people. Now millions daily read the batting averages of the "leading five" hitters of each big league, an idea that Al created and sold broadcast. His syndicated features are printed in scores of papers all over the country. Nor does he content himself merely with syndicate work. He collaborates with Pres. Heydler in getting out the official National League averages. He also gets out the International League averages. He has dug up dozens of facts from the forgotten and musty records and clothed them with new life. He has added to the reputation of many a ball player by proving that he had broken an established record. He has stimulated a vital public interest in pure statistics, a field once considered prosaic and dull.

This little volume presents the cream of Al's statistica researches for some years. It is the third edition of his work that has appeared in one volume at a popular price. The publishers of the Baseball Magazine, who started Al on his career have found that there is a field for such a volume. Next year, they will offer you a still better collection from the work of this live-wire dopest.

BASEBALL'S IMMORTALS

The Who's Who of Former Days

THOUSANDS of players have worn major league uniforms since the organized game began. Of this great army hundreds were exceptionally good but only a few were great. Here are ten brief biographies of baseball's super stars of former days.

ADRIAN C. ANSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1876 to 1897, inclusive

Year	Club	League	Gs.	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1876	Chicago	National.....	66	321	63	110	...	.343
1877	Chicago	National.....	47	200	36	67	...	.335
1878	Chicago	National.....	59	256	54	86	...	.336
1879	Chicago	National.....	49	221	41	90	...	.407
1880	Chicago	National.....	84	346	52	117	...	.338
1881	Chicago	National.....	84	343	67	137	179	.399
1882	Chicago	National.....	82	348	69	126	175	.362
1883	Chicago	National.....	98	413	69	127	172	.307
1884	Chicago	National.....	111	471	108	159	258	.337
1885	Chicago	National.....	112	464	100	144	212	.310
1886	Chicago	National.....	125	504	117	187	259	.371
1887	Chicago	National.....	122	532	107	224	308	.421
1888	Chicago	National.....	134	515	101	177	229	.343
1889	Chicago	National.....	134	518	99	177	298	.341
1890	Chicago	National.....	139	504	100	157	200	.311
1891	Chicago	National.....	136	537	82	158	219	.294
1892	Chicago	National.....	147	561	62	154	201	.274
1893	Chicago	National.....	101	381	70	123	150	.322
1894	Chicago	National.....	83	347	87	137	188	.394
1895	Chicago	National.....	122	476	88	161	198	.338
1896	Chicago	National.....	106	403	72	135	263	.335
1897	Chicago	National.....	112	423	66	128	157	.302

22 years total..... 2253 9084 1712 3081 a3666 .339

a—Extra base hit not carried in summaries prior to 1881.

Baseball knew none greater than "Cap" Adrian Constantine Anson. Named after two Roman Emperors, he was truly a monarch in the realm of Swat. Anson was one of the real pioneers of America's national game, and he loved baseball with the devoutness of a man for his religion up to the day of his untimely death on April 14th last, when he was struck by the Great Umpire three days before his seventieth birthday.

Many were Anson's spectacular achievements on the diamond but his greatest feat was to hit over .300 in twenty out of twenty-two seasons. Only four other players in addition to "Cap" are members of that ultra select club of maulers, "The Three Thousand Hitters," namely men who collected over three thousand big league hits. The other four are Hans Wagner, Nap Lajoie, Ty Cobb and Sam Crawford.

Twice in his career Anson climbed into the select .400 batting class, hitting .421 in 1887 and .407 in 1879.

JESSE C. BURKETT'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1890	New York	National...	101	401	67	124	183	14	.309
1891	Cleveland	National...	40	166	30	45	59	2	.271
1892	Cleveland	National...	145	605	117	168	227	36	.277
1893	Cleveland	National...	124	480	144	179	248	39	.372

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1894	Cleveland	National...	124	518	134	185	267	32	.357
1895	Cleveland	National...	132	555	149	235	293	47	.423
1896	Cleveland	National...	133	585	159	240	308	32	.410
1897	Cleveland	National...	128	519	128	199	246	27	.383
1898	Cleveland	National...	148	624	115	215	248	20	.345
1899	St. Louis	National...	138	567	115	228	286	22	.402
1900	St. Louis	National...	142	560	88	202	264	31	.360
1901	St. Louis	National...	142	597	139	228	314	27	.382
1902	St. Louis	American...	137	549	99	168	230	22	.306
1903	St. Louis	American...	133	514	74	152	189	16	.296
1904	St. Louis	American...	147	576	72	157	196	12	.273
1905	Boston	American...	149	573	78	147	198	13	.257

16 years total.....	2063	8389	1708	2872	3756	392	.342
---------------------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------

Like Babe Ruth, Sam Rice, Mike Donlin, Cy Seymour, Tris Speaker and other sturdy sons of swat, Jesse Burkett began his big league career as a pitcher. However, wildness in the box and knack for bounding balls off the outfield fences soon developed the fact that nature intended Jesse to be an outfielder, not a pitcher.

Until the 1922 season, Jesse stood alone as the only big leaguer who ever compiled three .400 averages. The New England Irishman hit .423 in 1896, .410 in 1897 and .402 in 1899.

The disputed hit of May 15th last, at the Polo Grounds gave Ty Cobb a chance to tie Burkett's three .400 marks. It is quite a coincidence, that Cobb's three .400 figures are quite practically the same as Burkett's. Ty's three official .400 marks are: .420 in 1911, .410 in 1912 and .401 in 1922.

Jesse collected over 200 hits in six years, ranking next to Keeler and Cobb in this department. He drove out over 200 hits in 1895 and 1896, missed 200 hits by one bingle in 1897 and then drove out over 200 hits for the next four years, just missing seven 200 hit years in succession.

Burkett led the National League three times with Cleveland in 1895, 1896, and with St. Louis in 1901. Burkett and Hornsby are the only Cardinals to lead the National League in batting.

EDWARD DELEHANTY'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1888	Philadelphia	National...	74	290	40	66	82	38	.227
1889	Philadelphia	National...	54	246	37	72	92	19	.292
1890	Cleveland	Players.....	115	513	106	152	215	19	.296
1891	Philadelphia	National...	128	545	92	136	191	27	.249
1892	Philadelphia	National...	120	470	78	147	236	35	.312
1893	Philadelphia	National...	132	588	145	218	346	36	.370
1894	Philadelphia	National...	114	497	149	199	283	29	.400
1895	Philadelphia	National...	116	481	148	192	299	46	.399
1896	Philadelphia	National...	122	505	131	199	313	37	.394
1897	Philadelphia	National...	129	530	110	200	281	28	.377
1898	Philadelphia	National...	142	547	114	183	251	62	.334
1899	Philadelphia	National...	145	573	133	234	335	38	.408
1900	Philadelphia	National...	130	542	82	173	231	14	.319
1901	Philadelphia	National...	138	538	106	192	285	28	.357
1902	Washington	American...	123	474	103	178	279	14	.376
1903	Washington	American...	43	154	22	52	68	3	.338

Total, 16 years.....	1825	7493	1596	2593	3787	473	.346
----------------------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------

With the exception of Babe Ruth, Ed. Delehanty, who reached his greatest fame with the old Phillies, could hit the ball harder than any man who ever lived. But where Ruth is a left-handed hitter, Delehanty's terrific clouts were slammed against the fences from a right-handed posture. When "Del" crashed a ball past an infielder everybody knew it was a hit.

Delehanty has another unique distinction. He is the only player who led both the National and American Leagues in batting. He topped the National League sluggers in 1899 with an average of .408, and four years later as a member of the Washington club he led the Johnson circuit at bat with a rating of .376.

Delehanty has one slugging record, which makes Babe Ruth green with envy whenever he stumbles across it in the records. On July 13, 1897, "Big Ed" socked Bill Terry of Chicago for four homers and a single in the same encounter, seventeen total bases in the same game. Delehanty, however, shares this record with Bobbie Lowe, who also collected four four-baggers and a single in a nine-inning contest. Ruth's best effort so far is two homers and a triple made off Dickie Kerr in 1920.

Delehanty belongs to that small and select class which has hit .400 on more than one occasion. George Sisler was the seventh man to get into that class, the others being Burkett, Cobb, Anson, Stovey, Thompson and Delehanty. Anson, Stovey and Thompson however, can thank one of their .400 averages to the freak year of record in 1887, when bases on balls counted as hits.

"Del" scored over one hundred runs in ten different seasons, seven in succession, and cracked out over two hundred hits three times in his career. He was one of the few players to close his career with over 3500 total bases.

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD OF WILLIAM R. HAMILTON

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1888	Kansas City	Amer. Ass'n	35	128	21	32	44	23	.250
1889	Kansas City	Amer. Ass'n	137	532	145	160	214	117	.301
1890	Philadelphia	National	123	496	130	161	194	102	.324
1891	Philadelphia	National	133	529	142	179	224	115	.338
1892	Philadelphia	National	136	539	131	178	217	56	.330
1893	Philadelphia	National	82	349	111	138	183	41	.395
1894	Philadelphia	National	131	559	196	223	289	99	.398
1895	Philadelphia	National	121	517	166	203	253	95	.353
1896	Boston	National	131	523	153	190	238	93	.363
1897	Boston	National	125	506	153	174	212	70	.344
1898	Boston	National	109	417	111	153	183	59	.367
1899	Boston	National	81	294	62	90	100	19	.306
1900	Boston	National	135	524	103	174	204	29	.332
1901	Boston	National	99	349	70	102	125	19	.292

Total, 14 years.....	1578	6262	1694	2157	2680	937	.344
----------------------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------

The speed boy of them all was Billy Hamilton. He holds the National League scoring and stolen base records, statistics giving him clear title to every scoring and base running record.

Hamilton holds more records than you can shake a stick at. He carried in 196 runs for the Phillies in 131 games in 1894, which is carrying the scoring of runs into the wholesale department. Babe Ruth took a crack at that record in 1921, when he scored 177 runs in 152 games.

His record of 115 stolen bases with the Phillies in 1891 still remains the best mark in the National League. However, Billy beat that by two stolen bases in 1889, when he filched 117 bases for the Kansas City club of the old American Association, then a major league.

WILLIE KEELER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1892	New York	National...	8	33	5	11	15	4	.333
1893	N.Y. & Brook.	National...	29	90	19	30	43	7	.333
1894	Baltimore	National...	128	593	164	218	305	30	.367
1895	Baltimore	National...	131	560	161	221	291	57	.394
1896	Baltimore	National...	127	546	154	214	265	73	.392
1897	Baltimore	National...	128	562	147	243	304	63	.432
1898	Baltimore	National...	128	564	126	214	230	26	.379
1899	Brooklyn	National...	143	571	141	215	259	44	.376
1900	Brooklyn	National...	137	568	106	208	259	39	.366
1901	Brooklyn	National...	136	589	124	209	262	31	.355
1902	Brooklyn	National...	132	550	84	188	220	23	.342
1903	New York	American...	132	515	98	164	191	25	.318
1904	New York	American...	134	539	76	185	222	22	.343
1905	New York	American...	149	560	81	169	203	19	.302
1906	New York	American...	152	592	96	180	198	23	.304
1907	New York	American...	107	423	50	99	115	7	.234
1908	New York	American...	91	323	38	85	93	14	.263
1909	New York	American...	99	360	44	95	115	10	.264
1910	New York	National...	2	10	5	3	3	1	.300

Total, 19 years..... 2102 8548 1719 2951 3593 518 .345

Keeler held the record for being the only batsman to collect over 200 hits in eight straight seasons, a record which Cobb tied during the 1922 season. Keeler, however, did it in successive years. He also scored over 100 runs per year eight consecutive times, from 1894 to 1901, the same years in which he made the 200 hits.

He holds the major league record for hitting in consecutive games as he hit safely in forty-four games in a row in 1892, when he was stopped by Frank Killen, a Pittsburgh left-hander. Sisler came within three games of this record last season.

Keeler holds the major league record for the most one-base hits, 199 with Baltimore in 1897. Keeler had held the record for the greatest number of basehits made in any one season in the National League until the past season when Hornsby beat the former record by seven. Rogers came through with 250 bingles last season.

Keeler's average of .432 in 1897 is the second highest in the National League and also in the Majors, excluding the joke averages when bases on balls were scored as hits.

In a game played with Baltimore on September 3, 1897, Keeler cracked out five singles and one triple in six times at bat.

All told Keeler scored 1719 big league runs, made more than 2000 hits, stole more than 500 bases and hit for over .300 fifteen years in succession, added to this, his records of eight successive years hitting 200 hits and scoring 100 runs, together with his major record of hitting safely his first 44 games in 1897, will shine forever. What a player!

HOW KEELER HIT SAFELY HIS FIRST 44 GAMES IN 1897

Date	A.B.	R	H	Date	A.B.	R	H
April 22.....	5	2	2	May 20.....	4	1	3
April 23.....	4	1	2	May 21.....	3	1	2
April 24.....	4	1	2	May 22.....	4	2	2
April 26.....	4	0	1	May 25.....	5	0	1
April 27.....	5	2	2	May 26.....	5	1	2
April 28.....	5	1	3	May 27.....	5	1	3
April 29.....	4	1	2	May 29.....	6	2	2
April 20.....	4	3	3	May 30.....	4	0	1

Date	A.B.	R	H
May 3.....	4	0	1
May 4.....	4	0	2
May 5.....	4	0	1
May 6.....	5	0	3
May 7.....	6	2	1
May 8.....	3	1	1
May 10.....	4	0	1
May 11.....	5	1	2
May 12.....	5	0	3
May 14.....	6	2	2
May 15.....	6	2	2
May 16.....	6	3	3
May 17.....	4	1	2
May 18.....	6	1	1
May 19.....	4	1	1

Date	A.B.	R	H
May 31.....	4	1	1
May 31.....	5	2	1
June 2.....	5	1	4
June 5.....	5	1	1
June 7.....	4	1	1
June 9.....	5	2	2
June 10.....	4	0	2
June 11.....	4	0	2
June 12.....	5	2	1
June 14.....	5	1	2
June 15.....	3	0	2
June 16.....	5	2	1
June 18.....	4	3	3
<hr/>			
44 Games	201	49	82

Keeler hit for a batting percentage of .408, while on his record making hitting streak. After hitting safely his first 44 games of the 1897 season, Willie ran afoul lefty Frank Killen of the Pittsburghs on June 19th, and went hitless in four batting attempts.

Only three players, Keeler, Sisler and Cobb, enjoyed batting streaks of forty or more contests in the majors. Until last year Ty Cobb held the American League record, having hit safely in forty games for a percentage of .455. Cobb's mark was cast aside during 1922, when George Sisler of the Browns poled hits in forty-one successive contests for batting figure of .454.

NAPOLÉON LAJOIE'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1896.....	39	174	37	57	11	10	4	100	6	.328
1897.....	126	545	107	198	36	23	7	301	22	.363
1898.....	147	610	113	200	42	9	5	275	33	.328
1899.....	72	308	70	117	17	11	6	174	14	.379
1900.....	102	451	95	156	32	12	7	233	25	.346
1901.....	131	543	145	220	48	13	13	333	27	.405
1902.....	87	352	81	129	34	5	7	194	19	.369
1903.....	126	488	90	173	40	9	7	252	22	.355
1904.....	140	554	92	211	50	14	5	304	31	.381
1905.....	65	249	29	82	13	2	2	105	11	.329
1906.....	152	602	88	214	49	7	0	277	20	.355
1907.....	137	509	53	152	32	6	2	202	24	.299
1908.....	157	581	77	168	32	6	2	218	15	.289
1909.....	128	469	56	152	33	7	1	202	13	.324
1910.....	159	591	92	227	51	7	4	304	27	.384
1911.....	90	315	36	115	20	1	2	143	13	.365
1912.....	117	448	66	165	34	4	0	207	18	.368
1913.....	137	465	66	156	25	2	1	188	17	.335
1914.....	121	419	37	108	14	2	1	129	14	.258
1915.....	129	490	40	137	24	5	1	174	10	.280
1916.....	113	426	33	105	14	4	2	133	15	.246
<hr/>										
Total.....	2475	9589	1503	3242	651	159	79	4448	396	.338

During Lajoie's twenty-one years in big league baseball, he faced twenty-one major league clubs, and made the amazing record of hitting .300 or better against the entire twenty-one. His batting averages against these clubs follow: Baltimore Americans .513,

New York Nationals .422, Milwaukee Americans .411, St. Louis Nationals .377, Cincinnati Nationals .359, Brooklyn Nationals .349, Chicago Nationals .349, Pittsburgh Nationals .346, Chicago Americans .344, St. Louis Americans .338, Detroit Americans .334, Washington Americans .334, Cleveland Nationals .331, New York Americans .325, Philadelphia Americans .322, Boston Americans .321, Baltimore Nationals .314, Boston Nationals .313, Cleveland Americans .311, Louisville Nationals .308, Washington Nationals .300.

Though Larry was a robust hitter in the old National League, he did not win a batting leadership until he hopped to the American League. Heled Ban Johnson's new organization in 1901 with an average of .405, and repeated in 1903, 1904 and 1905. Oddly enough, in 1905, Lajoie and Wagner, Larry's most famous contemporary, each led his respective league with the same average, .355.

On May 10, 1897, Lajoie held his greatest batting carnival, socking "Red" Donohue for a single, double and two homers in five tries, a mighty good day's work. Nap hit .300 his first 11 straight years.

CHRISTY "BIG SIX" MATHEWSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	Won	Lost	P.C.	Hits	B.B.	S.O.
1900	New York	National	6	0	3	.000	32	6	7
1901	New York	National	37	20	17	.555	268	63	131
1902	New York	National	32	13	18	.419	227	73	154
1903	New York	National	45	30	13	.698	280	81	190
1904	New York	National	48	33	12	.733	328	74	210
1905	New York	National	43	31	9	.775	252	69	183
1906	New York	National	38	22	12	.647	252	77	128
1907	New York	National	41	24	12	.667	261	53	178
1908	New York	National	56	37	11	.771	343	42	259
1909	New York	National	37	25	6	.806	301	35	149
1910	New York	National	38	27	9	.750	292	60	184
1911	New York	National	45	26	13	.667	303	38	141
1912	New York	National	43	23	12	.657	311	34	134
1913	New York	National	40	25	11	.694	291	21	93
1914	New York	National	41	24	13	.648	314	23	80
1915	New York	National	27	8	14	.364	199	20	57
1916	N.Y. & Cinci.	National	13	4	4	.500	74	8	19
Total, 17 years pitching			630	372	187	.665	4328	778	2297

COMPARING FOUR EMPERORS OF PITCHING Their Three Best Consecutive Years of Pitching (90 victories a season or more)

Pitcher	3 best years	With Club	League	Won	Lost	P.C.
Young	1901-02-1903	Cleveland	National.....	91	31	.746
Mathewson	1903-04-1905	New York	National.....	94	34	.734
Alexander	1915-16-1917	Philadelphia	National.....	94	35	.729
Johnson	1912-13-1914	Washington	American.....	94	37	.718

Cy Young was the most durable of all pitchers, but Christy Mathewson was the king of them all. We believe we take nothing from Radbourne, Rusie, Young, Johnson and Alexander, when we class Matty as the twirling star of all time.

Born in Factoryville, Penn., on August 12, 1880, Matty attracted attention in his teens playing scholastic and college ball in eastern Pennsylvania. He pitched for Bucknell and was a football player of no mean ability. In fact his ground-gaining ability and kicking ability featured a game which Bucknell played at Franklin Field, Philadelphia, some twenty odd years ago.

JOHN HENRY "HANS" WAGNER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	HR.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1897.....	61	241	38	83	18	4	2	115	22	.344
1898.....	148	591	80	180	31	4	10	249	25	.305
1899.....	144	549	102	197	45	12	7	287	36	.359
1900.....	134	528	107	201	45	21	4	300	36	.380
1901.....	141	556	100	196	39	9	6	271	48	.352
1902.....	137	538	105	177	32	16	3	250	43	.329
1903.....	129	512	97	182	30	19	5	265	46	.355
1904.....	132	490	97	171	44	14	4	255	53	.349
1905.....	147	548	114	199	32	14	6	277	57	.363
1906.....	140	516	103	175	38	9	2	237	53	.339
1907.....	142	515	98	180	38	14	6	264	61	.350
1908.....	151	568	100	201	39	19	10	308	53	.354
1909.....	137	495	92	168	39	10	5	242	35	.339
1910.....	150	556	90	178	34	8	4	240	24	.320
1911.....	130	473	87	158	23	16	9	240	20	.334
1912.....	145	558	91	181	35	20	7	277	26	.324
1913.....	114	413	51	124	18	4	3	159	21	.300
1914.....	150	552	60	139	15	9	1	175	23	.252
1915.....	156	566	68	155	32	17	6	239	22	.274
1916.....	123	432	45	124	15	9	1	160	11	.287
1917.....	74	230	15	61	7	1	0	70	5	.265
	2785	10426	1740	3430	649	249	101	4880	720	.329

Total 21 years—with Louisville from 1897 including 1899—Pittsburgh 1900 including 1917.

"The greatest ball player of all time." That's how John J. McGraw, baseball's foremost manager, regards Hans Wagner, the former "Flying Dutchman" of Barney Dreyfuss's Pirates.

"Wagner could do everything as well as anybody who ever played baseball, hit, run and field, and he knew his baseball," said McGraw.

Spectacular and brilliant as Cobb is, he is no greater than Wagner. Sisler may be as great over a span of years, Ruth, a special in home run hitting, cannot be compared with Wagner as an all-round player.

Hans was born in Mansfield, Pa., now Carnegie, on February 24, 1874, and was twenty years old when Ed Barrow, manager of the Paterson club of the Atlantic League, sold him for \$2,100 to Barney Dreyfuss, then owner of the Louisville Nationals. Harry Pulliam, former president of the National League and then secretary of the Louisville club, put through the deal. Pulliam bid \$100 more than was offered by Pittsburgh, so the player was knocked down to Louisville. Pittsburgh, however, was destined to get the famous star three years later when Dreyfuss purchased the Pirate franchise.

John Henry played 2785 games, went to bat 10,426 times, scored 1740 runs and whacked out 3430 hits for a total of 4880, all of them marks which have been approached by no other big leaguer. It was a big disappointment to Wagner that he couldn't wind up his career by hitting for an even 5,000 bases. He missed it only by twenty.

Wagner was the only player who ever led the National League batsmen four years in succession, and the only man who ever led it eight times. Cap Anson and Dan Brouthers each of whom led the parent major circuit four times, are Wagner's nearest rivals.

Like Sam Crawford, Hans was a barber and handy man in his early days, so they let him serve as a handy man on his different ball clubs. He broke in as an outfielder, and played most every position but the batteries before Fred Clarke located him permanently

at short in Pittsburgh. During his 21 years in the National League, he had the splendid fielding average of .944. To show the volume of business Wagner transacted from day to day, he made 6520 putouts, 6390 assists and 720 errors, a total of 13,630 chances.

Despite his weight and clumsy appearance, he was one of the game's greatest base-runners. He stole a total of 720 bases, his best mark being 61 in 1907.

DENTON TECUMSEH "CY YOUNG'S" MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	Won	Lost	P.C.	B.B.	S.O.
1890	Cleveland	National.....	17	10	7	.588	26	37
1891	Cleveland	National.....	50	27	22	.551	129	152
1892	Cleveland	National.....	52	36	10	.783	109	166
1893	Cleveland	National.....	50	34	17	.667	110	131
1894	Cleveland	National.....	48	25	21	.543	100	100
1895	Cleveland	National.....	45	35	10	.778	74	121
1896	Cleveland	National.....	47	29	16	.644	64	137
1897	Cleveland	National.....	40	21	18	.538	51	90
1898	Cleveland	National.....	41	24	14	.631	40	98
1899	St. Louis	National.....	42	26	15	.634	48	100
1900	St. Louis	National.....	39	20	18	.526	36	120
1901	Boston	American.....	45	31	10	.756	37	161
1902	Boston	American.....	45	32	12	.727	39	166
1903	Boston	American.....	41	28	9	.757	38	182
1904	Boston	American.....	43	26	16	.619	30	205
1905	Boston	American.....	38	18	19	.486	29	207
1906	Boston	American.....	40	13	21	.382	27	144
1907	Boston	American.....	40	22	15	.595	48	139
1908	Boston	American.....	36	21	11	.656	37	150
1909	Cleveland	American.....	34	19	15	.550	59	112
1910	Cleveland	American.....	21	7	10	.412	27	58
1911	Cleveland	American.....	7	3	4	.429	19	21
1911	Boston	National.....	12	4	5	.444	15	35
Total, 22 years pitching.....			873	511	315	.619	1185	2832

The stalwart oak of the pitching craft was old Cy Young. He is a product of the soil and a splendid line of pioneer ancestors put the power of a Samson into those massive shoulders and sinews of steel into that remarkable right arm.

A man of his mettle disdained a sore arm or the other chronic pitching complaints, and he had passed his forty-fifth milestone on the 1912 training trip of the Boston Nationals when he decided he had better surrender to old Father Time. But before Cy surrendered, he had pitched in twenty-two big league seasons and hung up a record of 508 victories, the only twirler to ever pass the 500 victory mark. In fact, Mathewson came the nearest to equalling Young's record, and Matty's right arm gave out after he had pitched 372 victories.

Denton Tecumseh Young was born on a farm near Gilmore, O., on March 22, 1867, and he was passed twenty-three when he started his major league career. He pitched for rural teams in Ohio, and when he signed with Canton in 1890 he reported in his overalls. Canton later in the season sold him to the old Cleveland National League team for \$500.

Cy left many a mark for future generations of pitchers to shoot at in addition to his 508 victories. He is the only pitcher who won over thirty victories in five different years. In eleven other seasons he won over twenty.

He is the only pitcher who pitched better than .700 ball for three successive seasons, with the exception of Mathewson his percentage with the Red Sox being .756 in 1901,

.727 in 1902 and .757 in 1903. Young is the only pitcher who has twirled three no-hit games. The first was against Cincinnati on September 18, 1897, and the second against the Athletics on May 5, 1904, was a perfect game. The third, against the Yankees on June 30, 1908, was pitched when Young was forty-one years of age.

ROGER LEWIS "PETE" BROWNING'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1882	Louisville	American Association.....	72	327	67	114	156	..	.349
1883	Louisville	American Association.....	84	360	89	121	153	..	.336
1884	Louisville	American Association.....	105	454	105	155	212	..	.341
1885	Louisville	American Association.....	113	480	91	176	257	..	.367
1886	Louisville	American Association.....	112	469	88	159	211	32	.339
1887	Louisville	American Association.....	134	591	135	281	367	121	.471
1888	Louisville	American Association.....	99	383	59	120	169	39	.313
1889	Louisville	American Association.....	83	324	39	82	114	23	.253
1890	Cleveland	Players National.....	118	488	114	191	261	31	.391
1891	Cincinnati	National.....	101	398	62	129	170	15	.324
1892	Cin. & Lou.	National.....	102	387	58	113	150	8	.292
1893	Louisville	National.....	57	214	37	79	98	10	.371

Total, 12 years..... 1180 4875 944 1720 2318 279 .353
 Stolen bases were not carried in the box scores of the year 1885 or before.

A baseball name which never will die in Louisville is that of "Pete" Browning, the original Louisville slugger. Louisville, whose growth in population was insufficient to retain its position on the big league map, still lives in the baseball past. When Louisville fans gather together they still speak of the days of "Pete" Browning, Hans Wagner and Fred Clarke.

But Browning is the fondest memory, as the great portion of his twelve year career as a slugger was spent in churning out base-hits for the special edification of Louisville fandom.

It also is well that other fans should know more about Browning. His lifetime batting average ranks third among the players of all time. In his twelve year career with the old American Association, Players' League and National League he hit .353.

Only two other players in the history of baseball, both active at present, have greater lifetime averages than Browning. Cobb leads with .373, Sisler is second with .361, and Browning third with .353.

ED. REULBACH'S NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORD FOR SCORELESS INNINGS

Pitched 44 Scoreless Innings, from September 17, to October 3, 1908

Date	Opponent	I.P.	Hits	Strike outs	Bases on balls	Remarks
Sept. 17	Boston	2	2	1	0	Pitched last two innings.
Sept. 19	Philadelphia	10	8	4	0	Ten innings scoreless tie.
Sept. 26	Brooklyn	9	5	6	1	First half of double-header.
Sept. 26	Brooklyn	9	3	4	4	Last half of double-header.
Oct. 1	Cincinnati	9	2	0	1	Won game 6 to 0.
Oct. 3	Cincinnati	5	3	0	1	Taken out to be saved with a winning lead of 15 to 0, after fifth inning.
Totals.....		44	23	15	7	

The National League record for pitching the most scoreless innings credited to Jack Chesbro, who pitched 41 scoreless innings from June 26 to July 16, 1902, is three innings less than Reulbach's scoreless record.

Reulbach's streak was unbroken when the season ended. He pitched 6 scoreless innings in his first 1909 start, being scored on in 7th inning.

DENNIS "DAN" BROUTHER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1879	Troy City	National.....	39	168	17	46	0	0	.273
1881	Buffalo	National.....	65	270	60	86	139	0	.318
1882	Buffalo	National.....	84	351	71	129	194	0	.367
1883	Buffalo	National....	97	420	83	156	235	0	.371
1884	Buffalo	National....	90	381	80	124	217	0	.325
1885	Buffalo	National....	98	407	87	146	220	0	.358
1886	Detroit	National....	121	489	139	181	284	21	.370
1887	Detroit	National....	122	570	153	239	340	34	.419
1888	Detroit	National....	129	552	118	160	270	34	.306
1889	Boston	National....	126	485	105	181	238	22	.373
1890	Boston	Players.....	123	464	116	160	213	27	.345
1891	Boston Amer.	Association..	123	458	111	160	249	33	.349
1892	Brooklyn	National....	152	588	121	197	272	36	.335
1893	Brooklyn	National....	75	267	53	93	144	8	.348
1894	Baltimore	National....	123	528	137	182	287	40	.344
1895	Balt. & Louis.	National....	29	121	15	35	55	1	.289
1896	Philadelphia	National....	57	218	41	72	96	8	.330
Total, 17 years.....			1653	6737	1507	2347	3453	264	.348

A famous fence buster of the days when first basemen were hired solely for proficiency with the ash was Dan Brouthers. Dan still is employed at the Polo Grounds as a watchman, and those sturdy shoulders which gave him much of his walloping power, have not shrunk any with the passing of a quarter of a century. Dan still packs quite a punch.

Dan was a member of the original "Big Four," that great quartet of sluggers sold by the old Buffalo Nationals to Detroit in 1886, Dan Brouthers, Hardy Richardson, Jim White and Charley Rowe. How those boys could sock!

Brouthers, whose real name is Dennis, was a member of Detroit's only National League championship team, the club of 1887. He was its leading hitter with an average of .419, but that was the gift year when bases on balls went for hits. What would Babe Ruth have hit in 1921 with 144 extra bases on balls recorded as hits?

Dan plied his slugging art in many ports during the seventeen years that he abused the pitching of his day. He played with Troy, Buffalo, Detroit, Boston, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Louisville and Philadelphia in the National League, Boston in the Players' League and Boston in the American Association. In Baltimore, he was a member of the Oriole Champions of 1894.

But when Brouthers got through, he had compiled the fourth highest batting average of all time, a rating for seventeen years of .348. The four leading hitters of all time are, Cobb, .373; Sisler, .358; Browning, .353; Brouthers, .348.

FRED C. CLARKE'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1894	Louisville	National...	76	316	55	87	132	24	.275
1895	Louisville	National...	132	556	94	197	241	36	.354
1896	Louisville	National...	131	517	93	169	242	32	.327
1897	Louisville	National...	129	525	122	213	287	60	.406
1898	Louisville	National...	147	598	115	190	246	66	.318
1899	Louisville	National...	147	601	124	209	267	47	.348
1900	Pittsburgh	National...	103	398	85	112	161	18	.281
1901	Pittsburgh	National...	128	525	118	166	239	22	.316
1902	Pittsburgh	National...	114	461	104	148	209	34	.321
1903	Pittsburgh	National...	102	427	88	150	227	21	.351
1904	Pittsburgh	National...	70	278	51	85	114	11	.306
1905	Pittsburgh	National...	137	525	95	157	211	24	.299
1906	Pittsburgh	National...	110	417	69	129	172	18	.309
1907	Pittsburgh	National...	144	501	97	145	195	37	.289
1908	Pittsburgh	National...	151	551	83	146	200	24	.265
1909	Pittsburgh	National...	152	550	97	158	205	31	.287

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1910	Pittsburgh	National...	118	429	57	113	160	12	.263
1911	Pittsburgh	National...	101	392	73	127	193	10	.324
1913	Pittsburgh	National...	9	13	0	1	2	0	.077
1914	Pittsburgh	National...	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000
1915	Pittsburgh	National...	1	2	0	1	1	0	.500
Total, 21 years.....			2204	8584	1620	2703	3704	527	.315

Few veterans of the past ever held the grip of the fans of his city as Fred Clarke did in Pittsburgh when he was playing left field and managing the crack Pirate teams, which won National League pennants for the Smoky City in 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1909. Even the picturesque Wagner would have had difficulty in beating out the aggressive Bucaneer chief in a popularity contest.

Clarke's method of crashing into the big league was typical of his entire career. He broke in with a rush. In his first big league game, Clarke banged out five hits, four singles and a triple in five times at bat. This is one record which probably will stand for some time, a rookie breaking in with five hits in his initial game.

Clarke got his five hits off "Canon Ball" Gus Weyhing, pitcher for the Philadelphia Nationals, on June 30th, 1894, and those who predicted a great batting career for the young Kansan did not miss their guess by much.

Fred hit over .300 in eleven of his eighteen seasons as a regular, rising to .406 in 1897. Five times in his career he scored over 100 runs a season, his big scoring years being 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902.

The hefty Kansan is one of the few big leaguers, who completed his playing career with over 3700 total bases. He had the unique distinction of going to bat 601 times in 1899. It is very rare for any player, star or ordinary performer, to have 600 official times at bat. Cobb and Lajoie each appeared officially at bat 600 times only once in their long careers.

HUGH DUFFY'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1888 to 1905 inclusive
(Excluding Season of 1902 and 1903)

Year	Club	League	G.S.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1888	Chicago	National...	71	298	60	884	121	13	.282
1889	Chicago	National...	136	584	144	182	251	52	.311
1890	Chicago	National...	137	591	161	194	276	67	.328
1891	Boston	Amer. Ass'n	121	511	124	174	243	83	.340
1892	Boston	National...	146	609	125	184	251	61	.302
1893	Boston	National...	131	537	149	203	258	50	.378
1894	Boston	National...	124	539	160	236	372	49	.438
1895	Boston	National...	131	540	113	119	255	42	.352
1896	Boston	National...	131	533	93	161	213	44	.302
1897	Boston	National...	134	554	131	189	264	45	.341
1898	Boston	National...	151	561	97	179	221	32	.319
1899	Boston	National...	147	588	102	164	220	18	.279
1900	Boston	National...	50	181	28	54	73	12	.298
1901	Milwaukee	American...	78	286	41	88	124	13	.308
1904	Philadelphia	National...	18	46	10	13	16	3	.283
1905	Philadelphia	National...	15	40	7	12	16	0	.300
1906	Philadelphia	National...	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Total, 17 years.....			1722	6999	1545	2307	3174	584	.330

An old-timer who could sock with the best was Hughie Duffy, in his younger days, one of Boston's most illustrious sluggers. Hughie's batting average of .438 with the old Boston Red Stockings in 1894 is the highest mark ever achieved by any major league batsman, with the exception of the freak year when bases on balls counted as hits, the year producing fifteen .400 basemen.

For a man of his size, Duffy was one of the hardest hitters the game ever produced, as he was a batsman who smashed his drives for terrific liners, and his hits totalled many bases. In 1894, when he led the National League in batting his total bases reached the amazing figure of 372.

Hughie also was a marvel on the base-paths and as a run-scorer. He was one of the few players to steal over five hundred bases, and in 1891 he filched eighty-three sacks.

He scored 1528 runs during his career, scoring over one hundred runs in seven successive seasons and in nine years out of his fourteen. He fetched in 161 runs with the Chicago Players League team in 1890, one more than he carried in for Boston in 1894 when he compiled his record-smashing average of .438.

SAM L. "BIG SAM" THOMPSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	G.	A B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1835.....	63	254	58	77	14	9	6	127	4	.303
1886.....	122	503	100	156	19	13	8	225	18	.310
1887.....	127	576	118	234	29	23	10	339	22	.406
1888.....	55	238	51	67	10	8	6	111	5	.281
1889.....	128	533	103	158	35	4	21	264	24	.296
1890.....	132	549	111	172	40	9	4	242	25	.313
1891.....	133	551	108	163	20	10	7	224	33	.295
1892.....	151	602	109	183	37	9	8	262	30	.303
1893.....	130	583	130	220	30	15	11	316	18	.378
1894.....	102	459	115	185	30	26	13	306	29	.403
1895.....	118	533	131	210	45	20	18	349	24	.394
1896.....	119	517	103	158	28	6	13	237	11	.305
1897.....	3	13	2	3	0	1	0	5	0	.231
1898.....	14	63	13	23	3	3	2	38	2	.365
1900.....	8	31	3	7	0	1	0	9	0	.226
15 years..	1405	6005	1255	2016	343	157	127	3054	245	.337

Thompson played with Detroit Nationals from 1885 including 1888. With the Philadelphia Nationals from 1889 including 1898 and the Detroit Americans he played 8 games with in 1906.

Sam Thompson was baseball's greatest wholesaler in home runs until Ruth, the phenom, came along the big league pike. Thompson's 127 major league home runs constituted a big league record until Ruth passed it on June 23, 1921. The Babe's 128th home run was a titanic smash off Herb Thormahlen into the right center field bleachers in Boston, one of the historic homers of Fenway Park. Ruth now is considerable ahead of Thompson's record of former years.

Like the Babe, Slugging Sam was a left-handed hitter, who pulled his hits into right field. Many homers of Thompson's big collection landed in Broad Street, Philadelphia, via the air route over the right field wall.

Sam hit over 400 twice, yet never led the National League. He hit 406 in 1887, when bases on balls were scored as hits, and, 403 seven years later. In the seasons of 1893, 1894 and 1895, Thompson, averaged 390 at bat, yet he always was denied the crown for the league's leading batsman,

In the season of 1887, Thompson fought a spring campaign, which probably never has been equalled. He started in the season by hitting safely in his first twenty-one games, during which he bagged 47 hits for a total of 84 bases, giving him a batting average of .465

In addition to twice going over 400, Thompson hit over 300 in ten seasons, and ten times in his career he scored 100 runs or more. He was a mighty slugger, four times hitting for a total of 300 or more bases. Twice he bagged over forty doubles and twice over twenty triples. His best home run mark was twenty-one, made in 1889.

JAMES J. COLLIN'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1895	Bost-Louis	National...	104	410	75	114	156	14	.278
1896	Boston	National...	83	303	52	91	122	10	.300
1897	Boston	National...	133	529	102	183	255	16	.346
1898	Boston	National...	152	600	106	202	293	10	.337

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1999	Boston	National...	151	597	98	164	228	16	.275
1900	Boston	National...	142	585	104	175	229	20	.299
1901	Boston	American...	138	563	109	185	274	18	.329
1902	Boston	American...	105	425	71	138	197	11	.324
1903	Boston	American...	130	541	87	160	243	22	.296
1904	Boston	American...	156	633	85	168	235	19	.263
1904	Boston	American...	156	633	85	168	235	19	.265
1905	Boston	American...	131	508	66	140	187	18	.276
1906	Boston	American...	37	142	17	39	59	1	.275
1907	Bost-Phila.	American...	141	523	51	146	177	8	.279
1908	Philadelphia	American...	115	433	34	94	114	5	.217

Total, 14 years..... 1718 6792 1057 1999 2769 188 .294

Jimmy Collins was the greatest third baseman of all time. That is a statement, which few will contradict. In picking an all star team for all time, several positions may be in doubt, but there is practical unanimity among baseball men in selecting Collins for the so-called hot corner of the infield.

There probably never was a third baseman, who had the knack for roaming over the ground as well as Collins, and baseball has seen many fielding marvels at third, Nash, McGraw, Bradley, Lord and Groh. But Collins just ranged a little more territory than any other.

Collins also was a hard, dangerous hitter, getting many base-knocks of the extra-base type, while he was a fair but smart base-runner. With the exception of a few months spent with Louisville in 1895, and his closing years in Philadelphia, Collins's entire big league career was devoted to Boston. He played on four championship teams in the Hub, then National League pennant winners of 1897 and 1898 and the Red Sox American League champions of 1903 and 1904, Jimmy was playing manager of the latter team.

Collins holds several major league records. In 1899, he handled 601 chances at third base for the Boston Nationals, the greatest number ever handled by any third baseman. In 1900, his last in the National League, he took care of 252 putouts, another record for a third baseman. In 1904, he played 156 games at third base for the Red Sox, a record shared by Ed Foster of the Washingtons in 1914.

When the American League invaded Boston in 1901, Collins was appointed manager of the new Red Sox team, and he induced many of his fellow Boston National players to cast their lot with the new league. Collins' early years as a playing manager were quite successful, as his teams of 1901 and 1902 finished well up, and he won the pennants in 1903-04, topping off the 1903 season with a world's series victory over the Pirates.

Collins' team of veterans broke in 1906, when the club lost 20 straight games, and Jimmy was deposed as manager and traded to Philadelphia for Jack Knight in 1907. However, he then had taken on weight and lost much of his speed, his career coming to an end after two seasons with the Athletics.

SAMUEL E. "WAHOO SAM" CRAWFORD'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1899	Col. & Gr.R'ds	American...	60	261	46	87	139	3	.334
1899	Cincinnati	National...	31	127	25	39	57	3	.303
1900	Cincinnati	National...	96	385	67	104	172	15	.270
1901	Cincinnati	National...	124	523	89	175	277	12	.334
1902	Cincinnati	National...	140	555	84	185	256	15	.333
1903	Detroit	American...	137	545	93	181	266	23	.332
1904	Detroit	American...	150	571	46	141	192	20	.247
1905	Detroit	American...	154	575	73	171	259	22	.297
1906	Detroit	American...	145	563	65	166	227	24	.295
1907	Detroit	American...	144	582	102	188	268	18	.323
1908	Detroit	American...	152	591	102	184	270	15	.311
1909	Detroit	American...	156	589	83	185	266	30	.314
1910	Detroit	American...	154	588	83	170	249	20	.289
1911	Detroit	American...	146	574	109	217	302	37	.378

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1912	Detroit	American...	149	581	81	189	273	41	.325
1913	Detroit	American...	153	610	78	193	298	13	.316
1914	Detroit	American...	157	582	74	183	281	25	.314
1915	Detroit	American...	156	612	81	183	264	24	.299
1916	Detroit	American...	100	322	41	92	129	10	.286
1917	Detroit	American...	61	104	6	18	28	0	.173

Total, 19 years..... 2565 9840 1425 3051 4473 370 .310

Few batsmen who ever lived could "paste" a ball against the right field fences with more pepper than Wahoo Sam Crawford, the slugging tonsorial artist from Nebraska. It was too bad, however, that Sam didn't come up a decade later. What he would have done to the modern "Jackrabbit" baseball would have been something pretty.

Old Pop Time is having a difficult time of it in returning Wahoo Samuel to the barber chair. Sam left the American League in 1917 after knocking around major league diamonds for nineteen years. The old legs were having a lot of difficulty in standing up, but what California climate did for Sam is a story in itself. At forty-two, he still is slapping them out for Los Angeles. In 1921, he took part in 175 games for the Angels, and finished with a rating of .318.

Crawford never led the American or National Leagues, but he hit over .300 in eleven big league seasons out of nineteen. Thrice in his career he scored over 100 runs and in 1911 he cracked out over 200 hits. When playing regularly, Crawford seldom was out of the line-up with an injury, and in fifteen successive years, from 1901 to 1915 inclusive, he was at bat 523 or more times.

He ranks fifth among the players who took part in the greatest number of successive games, as he played in 472 successive games from April 10, 1913 to April 18, 1916. Only Scott, Pinckney, Luderus and Eddie Collins had longer streaks.

Crawford ranks third among the batsmen who have hit for over 4000 bases during their major league careers. The first five players in this department rank as follows: Wagner, Cobb, Crawford, Lajoie, Beckley. "Cap" Anson also would be in this class but for the fact that total base records were not kept in the early years of the League.

ROGER CONNOR'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1880	Troy City	National...	83	340	53	113	0	0	.332
1881	Troy City	National...	84	361	54	104	139	0	.288
1882	Troy City	National...	79	339	63	111	179	0	.327
1883	New York	National...	96	401	81	145	204	0	.361
1884	New York	National...	112	462	93	146	193	0	.316
1885	New York	National...	110	455	102	169	225	0	.371
1886	New York	National...	118	485	105	172	246	17	.354
1887	New York	National...	127	546	113	209	329	43	.382
1888	New York	National...	134	481	98	140	224	27	.291
1889	New York	National...	131	496	117	157	263	21	.313
1890	New York	Players....	123	484	134	180	274	22	.372
1891	New York	National...	123	477	110	140	213	32	.293
1892	Philadelphia	National...	153	558	122	159	257	20	.285
1893	New York	National...	135	490	111	158	234	29	.322
1894	N. Y. & St. L.	National...	121	463	93	145	247	15	.313
1895	St Louis	National...	104	402	78	131	197	8	.326
1896	St Louis	National...	126	438	68	137	214	12	.282
1897	Chicago	National...	77	287	40	85	120	12	.296
1898	Chicago	National...	136	501	52	113	143	11	.225
1899	Chicago	National...	66	228	26	47	56	6	.206

20 Year Total..... 2338 8694 1713 2761 3956 275 .318

The George Kelly of an earlier era of Giants was Roger Connor, first baseman of the "We are the People" Giant World's Champions of 1883 and 1889. And Roger could take his toe hold at the plate, and slam them out just as far as the husky California nephew of old Bill Lange, who now graces first base for McGraw's title-holders.

Among other things Roger Connor, the first baseman, was wholesaler in runs. He ranks fourth among the major league players of all time in carrying runs across the plate, and his total output is only seventeen behind that of Wagner. The four leading run-getters of major league history are as follows: Wagner, 1740; Cobb, 1723; Keeler 1719 and Connor 1713.

Connor lasted a full twenty years in the majors, nineteen of them being spent in the National League. His only year of defection came in 1890, when Roger, with most members of the Giant champions, left John B. Day and Jim Mutrie flat and threw in their lot with the Players' League.

Roger eventually drifted away from New York, and landed in St. Louis in 1894. To show how he felt about getting away from the Giants, on June 1st, 1895, Roger slapped Jouett Meekin, one of New York's prize twirlers, for six hits, totalling ten bases, in six times at bat. While on this batting tear, Connor whaled out eight hits in eight times at bat, as he had made two in his last two times up in the preceding game.

Connor collected twelve 300 averages in his twenty years and has a lifetime batting average of .318. He scored over 100 runs in eight seasons, reaching his best mark, 134, in 1890, the year he spent with the Players League.

HUGH AMBROSE JENNINGS MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1891	Louisville	Amer. Assn.	81	316	46	95	128	14	.300
1892	Louisville	National...	152	584	66	137	171	24	.232
1893	Louis. & Balt.	National...	38	135	12	25	31	1	.192
1894	Baltimore	National...	128	505	136	168	246	36	.332
1895	Baltimore	National...	131	528	159	204	263	60	.386
1896	Baltimore	National...	129	523	125	208	251	73	.397
1897	Baltimore	National...	115	436	131	154	204	60	.353
1898	Baltimore	National...	143	533	136	173	223	31	.325
1899	Brooklyn	National...	63	223	44	67	92	18	.300
1900	Brooklyn	National...	112	440	62	119	155	35	.270
1901	Philadelphia	National...	81	302	38	83	114	13	.274
1902	Philadelphia	National...	78	289	31	80	105	8	.277
Total, 12 years.....			1251	4814	986	1513	1983	273	.314

There was no more famous bird on the old Orioles than the brick-topped Hughie Jennings, former "Ee-yah" manager of the Detroit Tigers and now assistant manager of the World's Champion Giants

Jennings was not a natural hitter when he came into the big leagues, and weakness with the mace brought about his transfer from the Louisville to the Baltimore club. They taught Hughie to hit and run bases on that famous congress of hitters and speed boys Jennings hit .192 and stole one base in 1893, his third year in the majors. Two years later, he hit .386 and stole 60 bases. What an improvement!

Jennings was born at Pittston, Pa., on April 2nd, 1870, and broke into the majors at the age of twenty-one, playing his first game on June 1st, 1891, at Louisville, the Colonels playing the Washington club. Hugh started in this big league career with three sacrifices and a perfect day at short.

Jennings' average jumped to .332 in 1894, leaped to .386 in 1895 and reached its high mark of .397 in 1896. Hugh also became a dreaded base-runner, and in the three years from 1895 to 1897 he stole 193 bases half of the bases that he pilfered during his big league career.

Hughie hit over .300 in seven of his twelve years as a big leaguer, scored over 100 runs five years in succession and twice cracked out over 200 hits a year. He closed his big league career with a life-time average of .314.

Hugh Jennings holds the major league record for getting hit in a season having 49 to his credit which he compiled in 1896. He also is tied with Evans of the St. Louis Nationals and Daniels of the Yankees for the most hits by a pitcher in a single game having a total of 3 when with Baltimore on May 11, 1894, he was hit a trio of times by Philadelphia's pitchers.

JOSEPH JAMES KELLEY'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1892	Pitts-Balt.	National...	66	232	30	57	75	7	.245
1893	Baltimore	National...	124	490	120	153	236	38	.312
1894	Baltimore	National...	129	509	167	199	304	45	.390
1895	Baltimore	National...	131	510	148	189	286	59	.371
1896	Baltimore	National...	130	516	147	191	282	90	.370
1897	Baltimore	National...	129	503	113	196	250	50	.389
1898	Baltimore	National...	124	467	71	153	210	22	.328
1899	Brooklyn	National...	144	540	107	178	247	31	.329
1900	Brooklyn	National...	118	453	92	144	220	26	.318
1901	Brooklyn	National...	120	493	77	152	210	20	.309
1902	Cincinnati	National...	37	156	24	51	66	3	.327
1903	Cincinnati	National...	104	383	85	121	160	18	.316
1904	Cincinnati	National...	123	449	75	126	173	15	.281
1905	Cincinnati	National...	87	321	43	106	150	9	.277
1906	Cincinnati	National...	127	466	43	106	150	7	.288
1907	St. Louis	National...	52	197	12	37	42	7	.188
1908	Boston	National...	62	228	25	59	77	5	.259
Total, 17 years.....			1807	6912	1379	2201	3099	453	.318

Willie Keeler, Joe Kelley and Steve Brodie, what an outfield! The departed Keeler always will be remembered as the most famous player of this trio, but Kelley never was far behind the illustrious Wee Willie.

Where Keeler beat out his bunts or dropped his hits back of the infield, slugging Joe crashed his bingles off the fences. In the three years that the Orioles won their pennants, 1894, 1895 and 1896, Kelley hit .391, .370 and .370 respectively, and stole 45, 59 and 90 bases. That's the kind of a player Joe Kelley was.

Slugging Joe had one batting day in 1894, which deserves a chapter of its own in base ball history. In a double header played with Cleveland, Kelley collected nine hits for a total of fifteen bases in nine official times at bat, scored seven runs.

Kelley put in his entire big league career with the National League, and in eleven consecutive years he hit for better than .300. Though he dropped out of the 300 class after he assumed the worries of managing the Cincinnati club, his seventeen year National League batting average was .318.

Kelley scored over 100 runs in six seasons, five of them being in succession. In 1894, the year of Baltimore's first championship, he reached the high mark of 167 runs

CHARLES G. "OLD HOSS" RADBOURNE'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	Batting Record							Pitching Record			
			G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	P.C.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	
1881	Providence	National...	70	267	26	59	67	.221	41	25	11	.694	
1882	Providence	National...	83	326	30	78	92	.239	52	31	19	.620	
1883	Providence	National...	89	381	59	108	133	.283	76	49	25	.663	
1883	Providence	National...	89	381	59	108	133	.283	76	49	25	.662	
1884	Providence	National...	85	352	48	82	95	.233	74	62	12	.838	
1885	Providence	National...	65	239	34	58	71	.232	49	26	20	.565	
1886	Boston	National...	66	253	30	60	71	.237	57	27	30	.474	
1887	Boston	National...	48	185	24	55	64	.297	47	24	23	.510	
1888	Boston	National...	24	79	6	17	18	.215	23	7	16	.304	
1889	Boston	National...	35	122	17	23	27	.188	32	20	11	.656	
1890	Boston	Players....	43	154	20	38	43	.247	41	27	12	.692	
1891	Cincinnati	National...	27	95	11	17	21	.179	25	12	12	.500	
11 Year Total.....			635	2453	305	595	702	.243	517	310	191	.619	

Christy Mathewson has been called the greatest pitcher of all time. Others are unwilling to concede that Cy Young ever had a superior in the twirling craft. Walter Johnson, too, has his constituents. But when it came to sheer ability in one season, Charley Radbourne's work of 1884 stands so far above the record of any other pitcher in a single season that there is no comparison.

Matty may have known more about the science of pitching than Radbourne; Young unquestionably remained longer in the majors; Johnson possibly had greater speed around 1912 and 1913, but "Old Hoss" Radbourne is the only pitcher in baseball, who ever turned in 62 victories a season.

Providence won the National League championship in 1884 with 84 victories and 28 defeats for a percentage of .750. Radbourne's contribution to that pennant victory was 62 victories and 12 defeats for a percentage of .838. The "Old Hoss" practically pitched Providence to a pennant single-handed that year, as Sweeney, the other pitcher quit the club in midseason, leaving Radbourne to do all the work. And he was capable of doing it.

In one month's time, from August 6th to September 7th, 1884, Radbourne reeled off eighteen straight victories, pitching all of the games on his team's schedule. Providence won twenty straight games at the same time, Sweeney contributing two victories before quitting the team. That was the major league record for victories until the Giants made their record run of twenty-six victories in 1916.

While turning in his winning streak of eighteen straight the "Old Hoss" pitched five shutouts.

On August 21, 1883, Radbourne pitched the most one-sided shutout in the history of the National League, shutting out the Phillies by a score of 26 to 0. On July 25, 1883, he twirled a no-hit game against Cleveland.

It is interesting to compare Radbourne's best three years with the best three years of Mathewson, Young, Johnson, and Alexander. While Matty, Young and Alexander have slightly better percentages, in their three best year period, Radbourne won 142 games against 96 for Mathewson, 94 for each Johnson and Alexander and 91 for Young.

JOHN FRANKLIN "HOME RUN" BAKER'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1908	Philadelphia	American...	9	31	5	9	12	2	.290
1909	Philadelphia	American...	148	541	73	165	242	20	.305
1910	Philadelphia	American...	146	561	83	159	220	21	.283
1911	Philadelphia	American...	148	592	96	198	293	38	.334
1912	Philadelphia	American...	149	577	116	200	312	40	.347
1913	Philadelphia	American...	149	565	116	190	278	33	.336
1914	Philadelphia	American...	150	570	84	182	249	19	.319
1916	New York	American...	100	360	46	97	154	15	.269
1917	New York	American...	146	553	57	156	202	18	.282
1918	New York	American...	126	504	65	154	206	8	.306
1919	New York	American...	141	567	70	166	220	13	.293
1921	New York	American...	94	330	46	97	144	8	.294
1922	New York	American...	69	234	30	65	104	1	.277
Total, 13 years			1575	5985	887	1838	2636	236	.307

As a player Baker has never received the credit due him. He had a sort of awkward style in the field, that many got the idea that he was a cumbersome third baseman. Yet the records show that he usually was near the top of his position in fielding, and season after season handled more chances at third base than any other player at that difficult position.

Baker packed the hardest punch of any man who ever played third base. He was a crack home run hitter before the era of the lively ball and restricted pitching legislation. When Baker was at the height of his career, any player who could knock out ten or twelve home runs had no difficulty in leading his league.

Baker led the American League in hitting home runs in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, with 9, 10, 12, and 8 home runs respectively.

CLARENCE HOWETH (GINGER) BEAUMONT'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1899	Pittsburgh	National...	104	425	87	149	187	32	.350
1900	Pittsburgh	National...	138	566	107	160	212	19	.282
1901	Pittsburgh	National...	132	555	118	182	226	32	.328
1902	Pittsburgh	National...	131	544	101	194	227	33	.357
1903	Pittsburgh	National...	141	613	137	209	272	23	.341
1904	Pittsburgh	National...	153	615	97	185	230	28	.301
1905	Pittsburgh	National...	97	384	60	126	163	21	.328
1906	Pittsburgh	National...	78	310	48	82	103	1	.267
1907	Boston	National...	149	580	67	187	246	25	.322
1908	Boston	National...	121	476	66	127	165	13	.267
1909	Boston	National...	111	407	35	107	126	12	.263
1910	Chicago	National...	56	172	30	46	59	4	.267
Total, 12 years.....			1411	5547	953	1754	2316	243	.316

One of the rarest feats of baseball history was performed by Clarence "Ginger" Beaumont on July 22nd, 1899, the player's first season in the National League. Beaumont made his six singles in as many times at bat, and scored after each hit. In addition to his six hits and six runs, he found time to steal a base on his busy afternoon.

Though "Ginger" Beaumont won most of his fame while playing center field on the Pirate champions of 1901, 1902, and 1903, he broke in with the Pittsburgh club as a first baseman in 1899. However, Fred Clarke soon concluded that the young slugger from Wisconsin was better fitted for outfield work, and "Ginger" developed into a rattling good center fielder. He was born in Rochester, Wisconsin, in the centennial year of 1876.

When at the top of his game, Beaumont was one of the foremost hitters in the National League. "Ginger," Hans Wagner, and Fred Clarke supplying most of the dynamite for the early Pirate champions.

Clarence cut in on Hans Wagner's province in 1902, and set the pace for National League hitters with a mark of .357.

However, Beaumont's greatest year was in 1903, when he led the National League players in scoring runs with 137, and knocked out the most hits, 209. He also had the most hits in 1902, 194 bingles. In the four years from 1900 to 1903, inclusive, Beaumont scored 463 runs, an average of 116 runs a season.

CHARLES ALBERT "CHIEF" BENDER'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.	W.	L.	P.C.
1903	Phila.	American...	43	121	11	22	27	5	.182	17	15	.531
1904	Phila.	American...	29	79	8	18	25	3	.228	10	11	.476
1905	Phila.	American...	35	92	11	20	27	3	.217	18	11	.621
1906	Phila.	American...	44	99	9	25	38	2	.253	15	10	.600
1907	Phila.	American...	45	100	10	23	31	2	.230	16	8	.667
1908	Phila.	American...	20	50	5	11	12	1	.220	8	9	.471
1909	Phila.	American...	40	94	6	20	25	1	.215	18	8	.699
1910	Phila.	American...	36	93	6	25	32	0	.289	23	5	.822
1911	Phila.	American...	32	79	9	13	13	2	.165	17	4	.773
1912	Phila.	American...	26	60	5	9	12	2	.150	13	8	.611
1913	Phila.	American...	36	78	7	12	17	1	.154	19	9	.679
1914	Phila.	American...	24	62	4	9	13	0	.145	17	3	.850
1916	Phila.	National...	28	43	2	12	16	0	.279	7	7	.500
1917	Phila.	National...	20	39	3	8	11	0	.205	8	2	.800
Total, 14 years.....			458	1088	96	227	299	22	.209	206	111	.650

There have been numerous celebrated Indians in America's national sport, but the talented Chippewa, "Chief" Albert Bender unquestionably tops the list.

Like Jack Coombs, who later shone on the same Athletic twirling staff with Bender, the young Indian started in his big league career with a shutout. No less a celebrity than Clark Griffith bowed to the skill of the young "aboriginee." Griffith then managed the

Yankees, and took his turn in the twirler's box. Bender shut out "Griff's" all-star team with four hits.

With the possible exception of Rusie and Walter Johnson, it is doubtful if any other pitcher ever got more speed on a baseball than "Chief" Bender. In the first game of the 1911 world's series, which Bender lost to Mathewson 2 to 1, on a fumble by Eddie Collins, he pitched one of the classics of world's series warfare. Giant players said his fast ball looked the size of a pea as it came sailing across the plate; he struck out eleven of the Giants in that game.

Bender was the leading pitcher of the American League in 1910, 1911, and 1914. In the latter season, he had 17 victories against 3 defeats for a percentage of .850, one of the highest ever hung up in the American League. However, Bender fell down badly in the Athletic-Braves world's series of that year, and Mack never forgave him for his failure to keep in condition in that series.

Bender pitched a no-hit game against Cleveland on May 12, 1910, only one man Terry Turner, reaching base. The tow-head was promptly picked off trying to steal after extracting a base on balls.

Bender is one of the most versatile men who ever played professional baseball, being as skillful with a shotgun or billiard cue as with a base ball. He is a well informed man, a splendid conversationalist, and an expert on jewels and diamonds.

MICHAEL J. "TURKEY MIKE" DONLIN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C
1899	St. Louis	National...	67	267	49	88	126	20	.329
1900	St. Louis	National...	77	275	40	90	140	12	.327
1901	Baltimore	American...	122	481	108	164	229	32	.340
1902	Cincinnati	National...	33	143	30	42	56	9	.294
1903	Cincinnati	National...	124	496	110	174	256	26	.351
1904	Cinn. & N. Y.	National...	96	368	59	121	168	22	.329
1905	New York	National...	150	606	124	216	300	33	.356
1906	New York	National...	30	121	15	38	48	9	.314
1908	New York	National...	155	593	71	198	268	30	.334
1911	N. Y. & Bos'n	National...	59	234	36	74	101	9	.316
1912	Pittsburgh	National...	77	244	27	77	108	8	.316
1914	New York	National...	35	31	1	5	11	0	.161
Total, 12 years.....			1025	3859	670	1287	1811	210	.334

Like Babe Ruth, Jesse Burkett, Cy Seymour and other famous hitters, Mike Donlin the popular "Turkey Mike" of Broadway fifteen years ago, started life as a pitcher. It was as a twirler that he broke into the National League with the St. Louis Cardinals on July 19, 1899. Mike relieved Sudhoff in a game against Boston, and failed to hit safely against the veteran, "Kid" Nichols in two attempts.

McGraw and Robinson came to St. Louis in 1900, and thereafter the career of the young slugger was closely associated with that of the famous manager of the Giants. McGraw cast his fortunes with the young American league in 1901, taking the management of the Baltimore Americans, and "Turkey Mike" enlisted with the new Orioles as an outfielder. Donlin became one of the batting leaders of the new league, and enjoyed a great season, hitting .340, scoring 108 runs and stealing 32 bases.

Donlin jumped back to the National League in 1902, landing with the Reds, but a deal engineered by McGraw brought Donlin to New York in 1904, and Mike played center field for McGraw's first championship clubs, the Giant pennant winners of 1904 and 1905.

In 1905, Donlin shared the affections of the New York public with Christy Mathewson. Where the quiet, taciturn Mathewson shone in the defense, the fiery, aggressive Michael was the Giant's greatest offensive player. He led his league in scoring runs with 124, batted third with .356, and had developed into a splendid center fielder.

Donlin unquestionably was one of the best natural hitters in the game, and had he taken baseball more seriously in his early years, he would have been ranked with the best. As it is, he hit over .300 in ten of his twelve seasons in the majors and finished his career with a lifetime batting average of .334.

One of his greatest individual performances was with the American League, for on June 24th, 1901, while playing with Baltimore, he cracked out six hits, two triples, two doubles and two singles, off pitcher Miller of Detroit in six times at bat. It was one of the foremost batting exploits in the majors.

JAMES "JIMMY" RYAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1886	Chi. & Wash.	National...	84	327	58	100	142	10	.306
1887	Chicago	National...	126	556	117	198	259	50	.355
1888	Chicago	National...	130	549	115	182	285	60	.331
1889	Chicago	National...	135	576	140	187	294	45	.324
1890	Chicago	Players...	118	497	101	164	230	34	.330
1891	Chicago	National...	118	501	109	145	218	24	.289
1892	Chicago	National...	127	508	102	147	218	31	.289
1893	Chicago	National...	82	332	82	101	145	8	.304
1894	Chicago	National...	108	481	133	173	233	12	.359
1895	Chicago	National...	108	443	83	143	201	15	.322
1896	Chicago	National...	127	490	83	153	209	35	.312
1897	Chicago	National...	135	518	104	160	240	35	.309
1898	Chicago	National...	143	533	136	173	223	31	.325
1899	Chicago	National...	124	524	91	158	207	9	.301
1900	Chicago	National...	106	416	66	115	163	17	.276
1902	Washington	American...	120	482	92	153	215	13	.317
1903	Washington	American...	114	436	41	107	162	11	.245
Total, 17 years.....			2005	8169	1653	2559	3644	440	.343

A player whose name is only a memory to the present generation of fans, but who left a deep impress on the game was Jimmy Ryan, slashing outfielder of the Chicago Nationals in the late eighties and nineties, and a player who stood the gaff of the big league strife for a period of eighteen years.

In his younger days, Ryan was a player who loved to play his pranks on "ole Cap Anson," but after the Brotherhood War, Jimmy was Anson's hitting ace. He was one of the few members of the great Chicago team of the late eighties, who stuck to Anson and his White Stockings during the Brotherhood insurrection.

Ryan's record as a big leaguer is one of the most famous of any of the old time stars. He played in over 2,000 big league encounters, scored over 1600 runs, cracked out over 2500 hits, totalling nearly 3700 bases, and stole 440 bases. That's accomplishing something during a baseball lifetime. There are very few players who stole 440 bases. They can be counted on your two hands.

Ryan's big league activities were limited to Chicago and Washington. Way back in 1886, Ryan spent his first National League season with the Washington and Chicago clubs. He remained a Cub until the National League War. He was idle in 1901, but completed his career with two seasons with the Washington Americans.

WILLIAM EDWARD "WILD BILL" DONOVAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
1898	Wash.	National...	30	101	11	18	30	2	.178	30	1	7	.125
1899	Brook.	National...	5	13	2	3	4	0	.231	5	1	2	.333
1900	Brook.	National...	5	14	0	0	0	0	.000	5	1	2	.333
1901	Brook.	National...	41	130	17	26	35	2	.200	41	25	15	.625
1902	Brook.	National...	46	160	16	27	37	8	.169	33	17	14	.548
1903	Det.	American...	39	121	12	29	36	3	.240	36	17	15	.531
1904	Det.	American...	44	140	12	38	45	4	.271	34	16	16	.500
1905	Det.	American...	46	130	16	25	29	8	.192	34	19	14	.576

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
1906	Det.	American...	28	91	5	11	13	6	.121	25	9	15	.375
1907	Det.	American...	37	109	20	29	40	4	.266	32	25	4	.862
1908	Det.	American...	30	82	5	13	14	2	.159	29	18	7	.720
1909	Det.	American...	22	45	6	9	9	9	.200	21	8	7	.533
1910	Det.	American...	26	69	6	10	11	0	.145	26	18	7	.720
1911	Det.	American...	24	60	11	12	20	1	.200	20	10	9	.526
1912	Det.	American...	5	12	3	1	1	0	.083	5	1	1	.500
1915	N. Y.	American...	10	12	1	1	1	0	.083	10	0	3	.000
1916	N. Y.	American...	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	.000
1918	Det.	American...	2	2	1	1	1	0	.500	2	1	0	.000
Total, 18 years.....			441	1291	144	253	326	49	.196	389	187	138	.575

When, on that fatal, foggy morning of December 8, 1923, the third section of the Twentieth Century stove in the rear car of the second section as though it were an egg shell, it snuffed out the life of one of the most lovable personalities ever connected with professional baseball.

Donovan early attracted attention as one of the "park sparrows," the name given to the Philadelphia youngsters who romp over the numerous diamonds at Fairmount Park. His early minor league career was with the Pawtucket, R. I., Waterbury and Hartford clubs.

He joined the Washington National League club in the spring of 1898, and twirled his first big league game against Brooklyn on April 22nd, 1898. A big broad-shouldered youth, with terrific speed, Bill had difficulty with his control, and became known to base ball as "Wild Bill" Donovan.

In the four years of Detroit's greatest American League success, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910, Donovan won 69 games for the Tigers and lost only 25 for a percentage of .734, sufficient proof as to what an asset he was to Jennings.

Donovan's greatest game was the memorable 17 inning tie game against the Athletics on September 30, 1907, at the time that the Tigers and Athletics were running neck and neck for the American League pennant. A double header was scheduled, and the Athletics got an early 7 to 1 lead on Donovan. However Jennings kept Bill on the job, and a home run by Cobb eventually tied the score at 8-8 in the ninth. Each team scored a run in the eleventh, and the game had to be called on account of darkness at the end of the seventeenth inning with the score at 9-9. Donovan's come-back, after his early pasting was one of the most remarkable pitching feats of its kind ever recorded in baseball. The tie game enabled Detroit to leave Philadelphia with a three point lead, and virtually gave the Tigers the pennant.

WILLIAM B. "BUCK" EWING'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1881	Troy City	National...	65	267	38	65	90	..	.243
1882	Troy City	National...	72	318	65	87	131	..	.273
1883	New York	National...	85	369	88	113	178	..	.306
1884	New York	National...	88	374	87	101	162	..	.278
1885	New York	National...	81	342	81	104	158	..	.304
1886	New York	National...	70	275	59	85	113	18	.309
1887	New York	National...	76	348	81	127	180	36	.365
1888	New York	National...	103	415	83	127	195	53	.306
1889	New York	National...	96	407	91	133	196	34	.326
1890	New York	Players.....	83	349	99	122	193	41	.349
1892	New York	National...	97	394	53	126	190	53	.319
1893	Cleveland	National...	114	477	116	177	253	53	.371
1894	Cleveland	National...	53	212	32	54	82	19	.255
1895	Cincinnati	National...	103	439	90	139	220	34	.316
1896	Cincinnati	National...	67	266	41	75	107	47	.282
1897	Cincinnati	National...	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Total, 16 years.....			1254	5253	1109	1635	2448	388	.311

New York has had many celebrated characters during its baseball history, but few who left a firmer impress on the game than "Buck" Ewing. Ewing was one of the greatest all-around players of all time, and one of baseball's most distinguished catchers.

Many men, who speak with authority, regard him as the greatest catcher in the history of the sport. New York fans, whose memories run back to the eighties, say that Ewing was in a class by himself, and never has had an equal since. Old time fans, of course, always will prate of the wonders of the past, but no fan, past or present, will deny the greatness of "Buck" Ewing.

Ewing made his National League entry with the Troy team in 1881. Imagine Troy, N. Y., in the National League today. "Buck" moved down the Hudson when the Troy franchise was shifted to New York in 1883, and for years he remained one of the stellar attractions of the Giants.

Ewing had one of those hair-trigger brains, and was a player with a cunning far ahead of his time. He had perfect co-ordination between mind and body, and it was the boast of the old-time New York fans that "Buck" never missed a man at the plate.

"Buck" was a hard and dangerous hitter, and in ten of his fifteen seasons as a regular he was a .300 man. As a catcher he also was a splendid base-runner, and three times he stole as many as 53 bases.

ELMER HARRISON FLICK'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1898	Philadelphia	National...	133	447	84	142	207	29	.319
1899	Philadelphia	National...	125	486	101	167	222	31	.343
1900	Philadelphia	National...	138	547	106	207	302	37	.378
1901	Philadelphia	National...	138	542	111	182	207	26	.336
1902	Cleveland	American...	121	464	83	137	189	24	.295
1903	Cleveland	American...	142	529	84	158	218	27	.299
1904	Cleveland	American...	149	575	95	174	256	42	.303
1905	Cleveland	American...	131	496	71	152	251	35	.306
1906	Cleveland	American...	157	624	98	194	274	39	.311
1907	Cleveland	American...	147	549	78	166	228	41	.302
1908	Cleveland	American...	9	35	4	7	10	1	.200
1909	Cleveland	American...	66	235	28	60	74	9	.255
1910	Cleveland	American...	24	68	5	18	25	1	.265
Total, 13 years.....			1480	5597	948	1764	2526	342	.315

In this era of tail end ball in Philadelphia, the veteran Quaker City fan again lives over the memories of the past, the years when the Phillies had such celebrated maulers as Nap Lajoie, Ed Delehanty and Elmer Flick to make life a burden for opposing pitchers.

Flick's place in baseball history perhaps is not as well established as that of "Larruping Larry" and "Dell," but Elmer properly belongs to the great outfielders of all time. Flick wasn't a big man, but he swung from the shoulder, and when he tore a ball into right field it sailed like a shot from Ruth's cannon.

Elmer also was a splendid base-runner and fielder, one of the fleetest base-runners of his day and a clever run-getter.

Flick broke into the National League with the Phillies on April 26th, 1898, and the young right fielder started in like a cyclone. He cracked Fred Klobedanz of Boston for two hits in three times up and scored a run. In his first five big league games, he drove out 6 hits in 13 times at bat for an average of .462.

Flick almost snatched the National League batting crown from Hans Wagner in 1900, Elmer's third season in the league. The Philadelphia player lost out by two points, hitting .378 against Wagner's .380.

From 1902 to 1910, his last year in the majors, Flick was an American Leaguer and one of the most popular of the Forest City players. While Elmer never hit as hard in the American League as in the National, he led the Johnson circuit in stealing bases in 1904 with 42 steals and in 1906 he led the league in scoring runs with 98. The same season he led the American League in hitting triples with 22. He also led in three base hits in 1905 and 1907.

MICHAEL J. "KING" KELLY'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1878	Cincinnati	National...	59	231	29	65	...	...	.281
1879	Cincinnati	National...	76	342	78	119	...	...	.348
1880	Chicago	National...	82	335	71	98	...	...	.292
1881	Chicago	National...	80	353	84	114	154	...	.323
1882	Chicago	National...	84	377	81	115	164	...	.305
1883	Chicago	National...	98	430	92	109	163	...	.253
1884	Chicago	National...	107	448	120	153	231	...	.341
1885	Chicago	National...	107	438	124	126	191	...	.287
1886	Chicago	National...	118	451	155	175	234	53	.388
1887	Boston	National...	114	525	119	207	286	84	.394
1888	Boston	National...	105	440	85	140	205	56	.318
1889	Boston	National...	125	507	120	149	218	68	.293
1890	Boston	Players....	90	352	89	114	156	48	.324
1891	Cincinnati	A. A.	77	264	50	73	100	16	.276
1891	Boston	National...	24	96	14	23	28	6	.239
1892	Boston	National...	72	279	40	56	69	21	.201
1893	New York	National...	16	54	8	17	18	5	.314

Total, 16 years..... 1434 5922 1359 1853 2217 357 .313

Along the corridor of Time, baseball has known many quick thinkers, McGraw, Keeler, Evers, Cobb, Collins and a host of others. But baseball never knew a man who thought faster than the great "King" Kelly, one of the foremost diamond stars of the ages.

What a card a man like Kelly would be in the modern game of to-day! He was picturesque and was full of color. The game is so standardized that we are unable to see another "King" Kelly.

Kelly could do anything on a ball field, catch, play the outfield or the infield. Though not particularly fast, he was a famous base-runner, stealing as high as 84 bases in 1887. He pulled more stuff at bat and on the bases than any man up to his time. Under the old single umpire system, he literally got away with "murder." He thought nothing of tearing clear across the infield, in going from first to third, catching the umpire watch another play.

Kelly's greatest fame was won with the Chicago and Boston clubs, when he was the battery mate of the great John Clarkson. In 1887, Chicago startled the baseball world by selling the famous "King," the Ty Cobb of his day, to Boston for \$10,000. A year later, after Kelly became manager of the Bostons, he persuaded the Hub owners to spend \$10,000 more for Clarkson, Kelly and Clarkson then won additional glory as the "Twenty Thousand Dollar Battery," a fabulous sum baseball in that era.

The "King" lasted sixteen years in the big show, and ended his baseball career with a .313 batting average. Kelly was an easy liver, and belonged to that free and easy type of the eighties and early nineties who would drink with any one who would set them up. He flickered out early for a man of his marked ability, and died before he reached his fiftieth year.

JAMES BENTLEY "CY" SEYMOUR'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1896	New York	National...	7	16	1	2	2	0	.125
1897	New York	National...	41	141	13	35	49	2	.248
1898	New York	National...	78	291	40	79	99	6	.273
1899	New York	National...	45	154	25	52	65	3	.337
1900	New York	National...	11	19	5	4	4	0	.211
1900	Chicago	American...	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000
1901	Baltimore	American...	137	552	85	167	206	33	.302
1902	Baltimore	American...	72	270	38	75	108	13	.278
1902	Cincinnati	National...	60	235	28	82	100	10	.349
1903	Cincinnati	National...	135	558	85	191	267	25	.342
1904	Cincinnati	National...	130	531	71	166	233	11	.312
1905	Cincinnati	National...	149	581	95	219	325	21	.377
1906	Cinn. & N. Y.	National...	151	576	70	165	218	29	.286
1907	New York	National...	126	473	46	139	189	21	.294

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C
1908	New York	National...	155	587	59	157	199	18	.267
1909	New York	National...	73	280	37	87	112	14	.310
1910	New York	National...	76	287	32	76	96	10	.265
1913	Boston	National...	39	73	2	13	15	2	.178
Total, 16 years			1487	5627	732	1709	2287	218	.304

"Cy" Seymour belongs to that big class of slugging outfielders, who started their major league careers as pitchers. Jesse Burkett, George Van Haltren, Babe Ruth, "Reb" Russell, Joe Wood, Jack Graney and a host of others belong to that class. Ruth, however, was the only one of this group who turned outfielder while still at the top of his pitching form.

The others were too wild to be of any use as big league twirlers or their arms gave out early, as was true of Wood and Russell. Seymour belonged to the former class. He had speed to burn, and probably had as much stuff on the ball as any left-hander in the history of the game, with the possible exception of Rube Waddell.

But "Cy" never could tell where his fast ball would go. If he had luck, it would dart over the corners of the plate as intended. Just as often it would land in the grandstand. Seymour thought nothing of dishing out a dozen bases on balls a game. But he could hit, and hitting earned him more money than he ever could have made at pitching.

Seymour broke in with the Giants on August 24th, 1896, in a contest with Louisville played in New York, and though the young southpaw was quite liberal in the way of passes, he emerged victorious by a score of 8 to 6. He fanned five of the Colonels.

His years with the Reds were his most successful in baseball, as he hit over .300 in four successive years, and in 1905 he won the batting crown from the great Honus Wagner by hitting .377. Wagner hit .363 that season. "Cy" was the only player to challenge the spectacular Honus's batting supremacy between the years of 1903 and 1909, inclusive.

Largely on the strength of Seymour's reputation as batting champion the Giants purchased Cy from Cincinnati in 1906 for \$10,000. Imagine buying a batting champion for \$10,000 to-day! And the New York club was very proud of the reckless manner in which it spent its cash. For years the cancelled Seymour check, surrounded by a neat frame, hung proudly in the Giant offices.

LIFETIME BATTING RECORDS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS TO DATE. BASED ON TWO HUNDRED GAMES OR MORE.

Player	Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Hornsby, St. Louis	R	1119	4231	730	1486	243	114	116	2305	89	104	.351	
Grimes, Chicago	R	349	1255	222	421	90	20	22	617	25	17	.335	
Roush, Cincinnati	L	947	3501	522	1163	160	102	27	1608	130	154	.332	
Young, New York	L	853	3229	556	1058	167	70	22	1431	89	104	.328	
Miller, Chicago	R	272	983	137	319	54	8	32	485	14	9	.324	
Frisch, New York	Both	600	2403	416	768	92	52	31	1057	71	158	.319	
Henline, Philadelphia	R	270	872	110	277	36	7	21	390	14	10	.318	
Tierney, Boston	R	401	1529	201	482	89	25	23	690	55	17	.315	
Duncan, Cincinnati	R	628	2371	327	740	116	44	21	1007	100	54	.3121	
Meusel, New York	R	844	3312	486	1033	161	65	72	1540	76	92	.3118	
Hollocher, Chicago	L	684	2650	383	824	133	31	12	1055	143	105	.3109	
Traynor, Pittsburgh	R	302	1206	197	374	36	31	16	520	19	45	.3101	
Wheat, Brooklyn	L	1916	7266	970	2252	350	147	98	3190	131	193	.3099	
Fournier, Brooklyn	L	1021	3481	535	1077	179	89	66	1632	111	130	.3093	
Hargrave, Cincinnati	R	350	1019	136	315	64	28	18	489	27	17	.3091	
McInnis, Boston	R	1875	6959	784	2142	273	88	20	2651	365	161	.308	
Fonseca, Cincinnati	R	228	825	126	253	41	10	8	338	30	13	.307	
Walker, Philadelphia	L	381	1391	209	426	77	22	20	607	32	27	.306	
Daubert, Cincinnati	L	1912	7268	1070	2212	236	146	55	2905	379	246	.3043	
Statz, Chicago	R	303	1210	194	368	54	15	11	485	13	47	.3041	
Lee, Philadelphia	R	396	1251	164	378	67	20	32	581	22	12	.302	
Friberg, Chicago	R	301	977	153	294	41	14	12	399	35	23	.300	
Southworth, New York	L	728	2760	390	826	96	74	25	1145	94	107	.299	
Cunningham, Boston	R	204	508	69	151	24	4	8	207	17	9	.297	
Barnhart, Pittsburgh	R	325	1031	161	306	51	33	13	462	38	12	.2967	
Johnston, Brooklyn	R	1107	4196	622	1241	160	70	17	1592	126	155	.2957	
Groh, New York	R	1480	5380	827	1584	269	84	24	2093	168	172	.295	
E. Smith, Boston	L	387	986	113	290	44	12	24	430	13	14	.294	

Player	Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Kelleher, Boston.....	R	226	690	71	202	28	10	10	276	42	9	2927	
Kelly, New York.....	R	717	2580	362	755	128	37	69	1164	63	38	2826	
Bigbee, Pittsburgh.....	L	950	3716	541	1086	125	73	15	1402	97	163	2925	
Stock, St. Louis.....	R	1337	5065	675	1468	228	49	19	1843	205	144	2897	
Toporcer, St. Louis.....	L	235	708	105	205	37	9	6	278	21	7	2895	
Mokan, Philadelphia.....	R	210	692	112	200	36	7	13	289	18	7	2890	
Barber, Brooklyn.....	L	491	1531	189	442	47	21	2	537	42	28	2886	
Burns, Cincinnati.....	R	1672	6556	1080	1889	314	105	38	2527	99	366	2881	
Smith, St. Louis.....	L	906	3050	534	876	123	53	30	1195	89	159	2872	
O'Farrell, Chicago.....	R	555	1623	223	466	79	28	24	673	30	21	2871	
Holke, Philadelphia.....	Both	960	3575	369	1023	117	48	16	1284	138	77	2861	
Wrightstone, Philadelphia..	L	404	1301	197	372	58	18	24	538	22	16	2859	
Stengel, Boston.....	L	1134	3814	518	1089	162	93	55	1602	53	96	2855	
Carey, Pittsburgh.....	Both	1803	6941	1146	1980	292	121	54	2676	204	583	2852	
Clemons, St. Louis.....	R	448	1213	75	346	53	11	5	426	23	6	2852	
Williams, Philadelphia.....	L	1323	4760	653	1355	120	52	149	2126	129	100	2846	
Bancroft, Boston.....	Both	1205	4666	728	1322	218	50	25	1715	129	112	2833	
Schultz, St. Louis.....	R	533	1507	181	427	58	17	10	549	48	25	2833	
Myers, St. Louis.....	R	1256	4756	540	1347	172	99	31	1810	183	105	2832	
T. Griffith, Brooklyn.....	L	1178	4226	506	1195	177	66	42	1630	124	67	2827	
Boeckel, Boston.....	R	777	2880	372	813	130	36	27	1096	69	90	2822	
Grimm, Pittsburgh.....	L	669	2436	259	687	99	53	16	940	57	29	2820	
Flack, St. Louis.....	L	990	3777	575	1058	159	44	28	1389	111	118	280	
High, Brooklyn.....	L	276	1005	133	279	50	19	9	394	32	7	278	
Cruise, Boston.....	L	727	2312	289	640	82	39	29	887	79	49	277	
Mann, Cincinnati.....	R	1081	3505	490	968	151	74	33	1366	101	93	2761	
Shotton, St. Louis.....	L	1389	4856	748	1338	154	65	9	1649	73	293	2755	
Pinelli, Cincinnati.....	R	399	1332	161	367	43	16	2	448	67	36	2755	
Bohne, Cincinnati.....	R	404	1535	228	416	60	31	9	565	50	55	271	
Mitchell, Philadelphia.....	L	348	687	82	186	22	8	5	239	7	5	270	
Russell, Pittsburgh.....	L	404	974	142	262	48	25	21	423	29	9	2689	
Ford, Philadelphia.....	R	504	1735	155	466	80	27	7	621	69	8	2685	
Nixon, Boston.....	R	236	790	114	212	32	11	3	275	18	11	2683	
Powell, Philadelphia.....	L	801	3136	446	841	108	66	34	1183	61	50	2681	
Heathcote, Chicago.....	L	624	2128	259	569	76	29	10	733	66	104	2673	
Snyder, New York.....	R	1042	3187	255	851	135	37	25	1135	28	34	2670	
Maranville, Pittsburgh.....	R	1496	5793	727	1525	203	108	32	2013	175	220	263	
Gowdy, New York.....	R	876	2370	229	621	108	23	14	817	64	57	2620	
Mays, Cincinnati.....	L	348	795	76	203	21	13	3	264	34	1	2616	
Neis, Brooklyn.....	Both	384	994	165	260	37	11	12	355	30	29	2615	
Olson, Brooklyn.....	R	1562	6021	730	1569	190	69	13	1936	196	150	2605	
Wingo, Cincinnati.....	L	1191	3654	336	952	135	77	24	1313	83	85	2605	
Caveney, Cincinnati.....	R	256	882	99	229	33	18	7	319	45	11	260	
Schmidt, Pittsburgh.....	R	671	2147	191	554	58	17	2	652	64	50	258	
Ruether, Brooklyn.....	L	294	606	45	156	21	9	4	204	15	3	2574	
Rawlings, Pittsburgh.....	R	799	2833	306	727	97	26	10	906	116	66	2566	
Rapp, Philadelphia.....	Both	276	1064	134	269	47	5	2	332	29	16	253	
Kopf, Boston.....	Both	851	3010	349	750	84	30	5	909	97	72	249	
Lavan, St. Louis.....	R	1258	3885	348	954	134	45	7	1199	141	71	246	
O'Neil, Boston.....	R	400	1166	95	282	26	14	2	342	37	10	242	
Parkinson, Philadelphia.....	R	316	1255	143	302	50	8	23	437	29	6	241	
Sherdel, St. Louis.....	L	256	388	38	92	10	3	4	120	9	0	237	
Bressler, Cincinnati.....	R	386	968	125	226	31	16	4	301	34	12	2334	
Luque, Cincinnati.....	R	205	425	38	99	20	4	1	130	26	5	2329	
Ainsmith, New York.....	R	1056	3042	295	703	107	53	22	982	98	87	231	
Cooper, Pittsburgh.....	R	435	1019	86	333	27	13	5	301	35	9	229	
Pfeffer, St. Louis.....	R	313	808	47	170	16	6	0	198	26	3	223	
Alexander, Chicago.....	R	516	1276	120	281	46	11	7	370	55	3	220	
Bagby, Pittsburgh.....	Both	325	660	69	144	35	6	2	197	30	3	218	
Grimes, Brooklyn.....	R	281	779	70	167	29	6	1	211	34	10	214	
Barnes, Boston.....	Both	317	660	50	140	9	4	0	157	27	2	212	
C. Adams, Pittsburgh.....	L	416	960	73	203	29	15	3	271	33	1	211	
Nehf, New York.....	L	286	675	62	139	23	4	2	176	29	6	206	

Player	Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Rudolph, Boston	Both	283	698	45	131	14	6	2	163	30	9		.188
Mamaux, Brooklyn	R	240	409	37	76	12	2	1	95	14	0		.186
Marquard, Boston	Both	504	1074	60	192	16	3	1	217	48	6		.177
Meadows, Pittsburgh	L	346	730	51	128	17	6	4	169	32	0		.175
Rixey, Cincinnati	R	376	837	51	144	17	2	1	168	55	1		.172
Benton, Cincinnati	R	366	720	40	119	14	4	1	144	32	4		.165
Oeschger, New York	R	316	564	32	90	13	0	0	103	15	0		.160
Toney, St. Louis	R	337	743	40	118	12	4	3	147	32	3		.159
Ragan, Philadelphia	R	283	540	30	83	12	2	1	102	18	1		.154
Hamilton, Pittsburgh	L	405	731	41	111	14	4	0	133	36	5		.152
Harper, Brooklyn	L	219	402	19	59	8	0	0	67	12	3		.147
Ring, Philadelphia	R	234	518	33	70	14	1	2	92	26	2		.135
Doak, St. Louis	R	363	768	34	95	13	4	0	116	59	0		.123
Smith, Brooklyn	R	229	349	15	34	3	0	0	37	16	0		.097

FEATURES ON NATIONAL LEAGUE LIFETIME BATTING

Rogers Hornsby of the St. Louis Cardinals tops the National League in lifetime batting with a mark of .351.

Max Carey of the Pittsburgh Pirates is the leagues leading lifetime run scorer with 1146 tallies, while Zack Wheat of the Dodgers cracked out the most hits, 2252, and the most doubles, 350, and the most triples, 147; and Cy Williams of the Phillies is the home run king of the older major circuit with 149 circuit clouts.

Jake Daubert of the Reds tops the league in lifetime sacrifice hits with 379, while Max Carey of the Pirates shows the way along the basepaths with 583 thefts.

LIFETIME BATTING RECORDS OF AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS TO DATE Based on Two Hundred Games or more

Player	Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Cobb, Detroit.....	L	2449	9313	1826	3455	578	259	92	4827	249	820	.371	
Sisler, St. Louis.....	L	1047	4155	732	1498	242	100	58	2114	106	282	.361	
Speaker, Cleveland.....	L	2182	8039	1513	2795	604	194	83	4036	229	403	.348	
Ruth, New York.....	L	945	3036	784	1052	232	76	238	2150	35	63	.347	
Collins, Chicago.....	L	2310	8339	1511	2758	337	172	36	3547	441	663	.331	
Stephenson, Cleveland.....	R	242	740	140	243	61	13	9	357	16	13	.328	
Heilmann, Detroit.....	R	1128	4136	640	1353	242	84	89	2030	139	62	.3271	
Harris, Boston.....	R	435	1444	205	472	96	25	20	678	39	22	.3268	
Williams, St. Louis.....	L	733	2675	494	866	156	52	108	1450	87	96	.324	
Sewell, Cleveland.....	L	482	1753	293	567	109	30	9	763	66	27	.323	
Tobin, St. Louis.....	L	920	3642	568	1171	176	64	44	1607	101	71	.322	
Meusel, New York.....	R	521	1991	299	636	135	44	60	1039	45	47	.319	
Rice, Washington.....	L	962	3780	560	1196	197	72	20	1596	103	193	.316	
Hauser, Philadelphia.....	L	257	905	154	284	42	15	25	431	24	7	.314	
Jacobson, St. Louis.....	R	936	3519	492	1102	189	68	41	1550	94	67	.313	
Veach, Boston.....	L	1605	5982	860	1860	345	136	59	2654	238	189	.311	
Miller, Philadelphia.....	R	381	1413	215	488	82	24	42	693	49	22	.310	
Rigney, Detroit.....	R	284	1006	131	309	41	18	3	395	72	24	.3071	
Goslin, Washington.....	L	265	1008	138	309	49	26	13	449	22	11	.3065	
Sheely, Chicago.....	R	459	1659	214	507	87	13	21	683	75	13	.306	
Uhle, Cleveland.....	R	215	422	76	128	22	9	1	171	10	4	.3033	
Haney, Detroit.....	R	223	716	126	217	20	8	4	265	39	15	.3030	
Bassler, Detroit.....	L	418	1220	128	367	45	9	0	430	49	9	.301	
Burns, Cleveland.....	R	1195	4200	552	1253	234	57	49	1748	122	94	.2983	
McManus, St. Louis.....	R	429	1600	223	476	88	29	29	709	63	28	.2976	
Blue, Detroit.....	Both	427	1673	334	498	91	27	12	679	34	30	.2976	
Mostil, Chicago.....	R	395	1363	212	405	88	38	13	608	44	66	.297	
Jamieson, Cleveland.....	L	865	3148	503	932	143	47	7	1190	54	70	.296	
Flagstead, Boston.....	R	450	1335	199	394	78	16	20	564	47	24	.295	
Falk, Chicago.....	L	377	1369	165	400	77	19	12	581	64	10	.294	
Pratt, Detroit.....	R	1713	6397	799	1866	360	114	42	2580	197	240	.292	
Judge, Washington.....	L	1022	3904	583	1136	184	89	29	1585	115	129	.291	
Gardner, Cleveland.....	L	1886	6631	864	1918	300	129	27	2557	309	166	.2892	
Hale, Philadelphia.....	R	200	551	83	159	25	11	4	218	17	10	.2885	
Schang, New York.....	Both	1193	2573	521	1025	177	64	30	1420	106	100	.2868	
Brower, Cleveland.....	L	384	1190	190	341	64	19	27	524	31	16	.2865	

Player	Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Strunk, Chicago.....	L	1453	4882	695	1397	211	96	15	1845	218	183		2861
Witt, New York.....	L	898	3451	522	987	115	55	17	1263	87	67		2860
Harris, Washington.....	R	590	2224	313	633	93	35	5	811	93	93		285
Smith, New York.....	L	903	2858	417	813	165	55	62	1274	91	47		284
Severid, St. Louis.....	R	1091	3500	330	992	155	38	12	1259	87	33		283
Menosky, Boston.....	L	714	2267	248	640	93	36	16	853	72	82		2823
Bruggy, Philadelphia.....	R	203	493	42	139	21	2	6	182	7	8		2819
Pipp, New York.....	L	1285	4858	716	1367	223	102	68	1998	194	99		281
Walker, Philadelphia.....	R	1421	5068	696	1423	244	71	118	2163	154	130		280
Hooper, Chicago.....	L	2054	7866	1260	2193	339	147	58	3003	217	347		279
Dugan, New York.....	R	799	3116	378	856	159	27	30	1159	89	30		275
Ward, New York.....	R	641	2269	294	621	96	33	33	882	95	29		274
Ruel, Washington.....	R	544	1693	187	461	80	6	2	559	56	18		2723
Welch, Philadelphia.....	R	469	1613	195	439	72	24	28	643	54	12		2721
Ellerbe, St. Louis.....	R	353	1272	165	346	54	19	3	447	79	12		2720
Galloway, Philadelphia.....	R	535	1901	219	517	81	26	11	683	61	36		2719
Johnson, New York.....	Both	519	1818	260	484	64	17	4	594	70	75		2662
O'Neill, Boston.....	R	1352	4155	393	1105	219	33	11	1423	108	28		2659
Jones, Detroit.....	L	694	2449	329	649	87	34	7	825	134	47		2650
Leibold, Washington.....	L	1118	3831	583	1014	138	43	4	1250	58	126		2646
Cutshaw, Detroit.....	R	1516	5621	629	1487	195	89	25	1935	266	271		2645
Evans, St. Louis.....	R	522	1372	211	362	50	21	2	460	78	50		2638
Foster, St. Louis.....	R	1499	5652	732	1490	191	71	6	1841	112	194		2636
Dykes, Philadelphia.....	R	583	2125	289	560	109	25	41	842	71	24		2635
Collins, Boston.....	R	1708	6147	709	1616	293	128	22	2231	248	221		2628
Gerber, St. Louis.....	R	858	3099	359	1814	108	30	7	1003	35	29		2621
Fewster, Cleveland.....	R	338	1007	152	264	47	6	4	335	35	29		2621
Gharrity, Washington.....	R	667	1954	237	512	91	26	20	715	71	32		2620
Perkins, Philadelphia.....	R	762	2596	243	678	126	29	28	946	60	14		261
Myatt, Cleveland.....	L	206	485	56	126	17	9	3	170	10	1		260
Wambsgans, Boston.....	R	1171	4191	556	1083	159	50	6	1360	264	124		258
Peckinpaugh, Washington.....	R	1602	5913	824	1508	210	62	41	1965	262	177		2550
Schalk, Chicago.....	R	1431	4377	468	1150	168	42	11	1400	171	146		2547
Shanks, Boston.....	R	1526	5351	567	1350	194	93	22	1796	244	183		252
Bush, Washington.....	Both	1947	7211	1282	1804	184	74	9	2163	334	406		250
Scott, New York.....	R	1402	4977	467	1237	180	50	16	1565	233	59		249
Austin, St. Louis.....	Both	1577	5374	662	1328	173	76	13	1692	277	243		2471
Picinich, Boston.....	R	425	1236	112	305	66	11	9	420	47	11		2467
Walters, Cleveland.....	R	461	1217	109	294	39	6	0	345	55	13		242
McNally, New York.....	R	431	988	157	237	16	6	1	268	68	38		2398
Bush, New York.....	R	385	906	98	217	34	13	3	286	22	2		2395
Collins, St. Louis.....	R	229	447	37	104	18	0	12	158	12	1		233
Smith, Cleveland.....	R	272	450	36	103	15	8	3	143	12	3		229
Ehmke, Boston.....	R	229	567	33	129	22	5	0	161	20	0		228
McClellan, Chicago.....	R	310	1078	119	242	51	8	4	321	58	21		224
Johnson, Washington.....	R	794	1972	199	440	72	40	18	646	62	13		223
Billings, St. Louis.....	R	240	482	45	105	12	5	0	127	20	5		219
Shawkey, New York.....	R	364	865	72	181	20	3	1	213	42	0		2092
Jones, New York.....	R	301	546	65	114	21	3	3	150	25	3		2087
Pennock, New York.....	Both	362	505	50	102	21	3	1	132	29	0		202
Dauss, Detroit.....	R	425	959	86	181	31	12	4	248	41	3		189
Mogridge, Washington.....	L	281	575	43	107	13	8	1	139	33	5		186
Shocker, St. Louis.....	R	258	638	54	114	14	2	1	135	39	1		179
Quinn, Boston.....	R	321	656	49	115	18	5	5	158	26	4		175
Morton, Cleveland.....	R	301	547	24	90	11	3	0	107	22	0		165
Coveleskie, Cleveland.....	R	328	788	54	128	22	8	1	169	50	0		162
Russell, Washington.....	Both	287	383	25	58	7	0	0	65	24	0		151
Faber, Chicago.....	Both	353	753	61	109	9	0	1	119	63	7		146
Danforth, St. Louis.....	L	206	227	19	23	8	2	0	45	24	1		145

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME BATTING FEATURES

Ty Cobb continues to show the way to the lifetime batters of both major leagues with a mark of .370. Cobb sure is the wonder man of modern professional baseball; he now

holds the record for the most base hits ever made by a major league player during his career with 3455 bingles, just nosing out Hans Wagner's old mark by 25 hits. Ty also scored the most runs of any player who ever lived, crossing the plate 1826 times. Cobb made the most three base hits in the American League having 259 triples to his credit. Sam Crawford made 312 three baggers, but 62 were made while Sam was a member of the National League.

To Tris Speaker goes the honor of the two base hit king of all time as the Indian manager rapped out 604 doubles since his entrance into the American League.

Babe Ruth of the Yankees is the home run king of all time with 238 four baggers to his credit.

Eddie Collins, the peerless second baseman of the White Sox, is the leading sacrifice hitter with 441, while Ty Cobb shows the way along the base paths with 820 thefts.

BEST THREE STRAIGHT PITCHING YEARS

90 or more victories

Christy Mathewson

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1903.....	30	13	.698
1904.....	35	8	.814
1905.....	31	9	.775
Total.....	96	30	.762

Cy Young

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1901.....	31	10	.756
1902.....	32	12	.727
1903.....	28	9	.757
Total.....	91	31	.746

Jack Chesbro

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1902.....	28	6	.824
1903.....	21	15	.583
1904.....	41	12	.774
Total.....	90	33	.732

Grover Alexander

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1915.....	31	10	.756
1916.....	33	12	.733
1917.....	30	13	.698
Total.....	94	35	.729

Walter Johnson

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1912.....	32	12	.727
1913.....	36	7	.837
1914.....	26	18	.591
Total.....	94	37	.718

Charles Radbourne

Year	Won	Lost	P.C.
1882.....	31	19	.620
1883.....	49	25	.662
1884.....	62	12	.838
Total.....	142	56	.717

LONGEST MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING STREAKS

ONLY four major league players, Willie Keeler, Bill Dahlen, George Sisler and Ty Cobb, possess records of hitting safely in forty or more consecutive games. The table below best illustrates the work of this quartet of master hitters, while enjoying their healthy streaks of continuous hitting.

Player	Started	G	A.B.	R	H	P.C.	Stopped by Pitcher
Keeler	April 22, 1897.....	44	201	49	82	.408	June 18, by Frank Killen
Dahlen	June 20, 1894.....	42	183	68	74	.404	August 7, by Fisher
Sisler	July 27, 1922.....	41	173	42	78	.451	September 18, by Joe Bush
Cobb	May 15, 1911.....	40	167	41	76	.455	July 4, by Ed Walsh

WILLIE KEELER'S WORLD'S RECORD

How he made 200 or more hits and scored 100 or more runs eight consecutive years, from 1894 to 1901, inclusive.

Year	Games	A.B.	R	H	P.C.	Batting Rank
1894.....	128	594	164	218	.367	13
1895.....	131	560	161	221	.394	3
1896.....	127	546	154	214	.392	4
1897.....	128	562	147	243	.432	1
1898.....	128	564	126	214	.379	1
1899.....	143	571	141	215	.376	6
1900.....	137	568	106	208	.366	3
1901.....	136	589	124	209	.355	3
Totals.....	1058	4554	1123	1742	.383	..

Keeler played with the Baltimore Nationals from 1894 to 1898, inclusive, and from 1899 to 1901, inclusive, with the Brooklyn Nationals.

ONLY BATTER TO LEAD NATIONAL AND AMERICAN LEAGUES

Ed Delehanty

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1899	Philadelphia	National.....	145	573	133	234	335	.408
1902	Washington	American.....	123	474	103	178	279	.376

ONLY PITCHER TO LEAD NATIONAL AND AMERICAN LEAGUES

Jack Chesbro

Year	Club	League	Games	Won	Lost	P.C.
1902	Pittsburgh	National.....	34	28	6	.824
1904	New York	American.....	55	41	12	.774

Player	Years	G	A.B.	R	Hits	P.C.
Hans Wagner.....	21	2785	10426	1740	3430	.329
Ty Cobb.....	18	2304	8758	1723	3266	.373
Nap Lajoie.....	21	2475	9589	1503	3242	.338
"Cap" Anson.....	22	2253	9084	1712	3081	.339
Sam Crawford.....	19	2565	9840	1425	3051	.310

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPION BATSMEN WHO HAVE HELD THAT RANK THREE OR MORE YEARS

Ty Cobb, Detroit American

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1907.....	150	605	97	212	286	.350
1908.....	150	581	88	188	276	.324
1909.....	156	573	116	216	296	.377

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1910.....	140	509	106	196	282	.385
1911.....	146	591	147	248	367	.420
1912.....	140	553	119	227	324	.410
1913.....	122	428	70	167	229	.390
1914.....	97	345	69	127	177	.368
1915.....	156	563	144	208	274	.370
1917.....	152	588	107	225	336	.383
1918.....	111	421	83	161	217	.382
1919.....	124	497	92	191	256	.384
Total, 12 years.....	1644	6254	1238	2366	3320	.378

Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh National

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1900.....	134	528	107	201	302	.380
1903.....	129	512	97	182	265	.355
1904.....	132	490	97	171	255	.349
1906.....	140	516	103	175	237	.339
1907.....	142	515	98	180	264	.350
1908.....	151	568	100	201	308	.354
1909.....	137	495	92	168	242	.339
1911.....	130	473	87	158	240	.334
Total, 8 years.....	1095	4097	781	1436	2113	.351

"Cap" Anson, Chicago National

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1879.....	49	221	41	90	..	.407
1881.....	84	343	67	137	179	.399
1887.....	122	532	107	224	308	.421
1888.....	134	515	101	177	229	.343
Total, 4 years.....	389	1611	316	628	716	.390

"Nap" Lajoie, Philadelphia & Cleveland American

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1901.....	131	543	145	220	333	.405
1903.....	126	588	90	173	252	.355
1904.....	140	554	92	211	304	.381
1905.....	65	249	28	82	105	.329
Total, 4 years.....	462	1834	355	686	994	.376

Dan Brouters, Buffalo, Boston and Brooklyn National

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1882.....	84	351	71	129	194	.367
1883.....	97	420	83	156	235	.371
1889.....	126	485	105	181	238	.373
1892.....	152	588	121	197	272	.335
Total, 4 years.....	459	1844	380	663	939	.360

Jesse Burkett, St. Louis and Cleveland National

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1895.....	132	555	149	235	293	.423
1896.....	133	585	159	240	308	.410
1901.....	142	597	139	228	314	.382
Total, 3 years.....	407	1737	447	693	915	.399

Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis National

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1920.....	149	589	96	218	329	.370
1921.....	154	592	131	235	378	.397
1922.....	154	623	141	250	450	.401
1923.....	107	424	89	163	266	.384
Total 4 years.....	564	2228	457	866	1423	.388

HUGH DUFFY HIT .438 IN 1894 WITH THE BOSTON NATIONALS.

MAJORS' HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE FOR A SINGLE SEASON

Date	A.B.	R	H	Date	A.B.	R	H
April 19.....	6	1	3	June 5.....	3	2	1
April 21.....	4	0	1	June 6.....	5	2	2
April 23.....	4	1	2	June 7.....	2	3	1
April 24.....	3	0	0	June 8.....	5	2	2
April 25.....	4	0	1	June 9.....	5	1	1
April 26.....	5	1	2	June 11.....	4	2	1
April 28.....	4	0	1	June 12.....	4	1	2
April 30.....	4	1	1	June 13.....	5	1	1
May 1.....	4	1	0	June 14.....	3	0	0
May 2.....	4	0	0	June 15.....	6	1	3
May 3.....	4	0	2	June 16.....	6	1	3
May 4.....	4	2	2	June 18.....	3	4	2
May 5.....	3	0	0	June 18.....	5	0	1
May 7.....	4	0	0	June 19.....	4	3	2
May 8.....	4	1	2	June 20.....	6	1	2
May 9.....	4	1	1	June 21.....	5	1	0
May 10.....	4	0	0	June 22.....	5	3	4
May 12.....	4	1	2	June 23.....	5	3	4
May 14.....	5	2	2	June 25.....	5	2	2
May 16.....	5	0	0	June 27.....	5	1	4
May 17.....	4	0	3	June 28.....	5	2	1
May 18.....	3	0	1	June 29.....	4	2	3
May 19.....	5	1	3	June 30.....	6	2	2
May 21.....	3	2	2	July 2.....	5	0	2
May 22.....	2	1	1	July 4.....	5	0	1
May 23.....	4	0	2	July 4.....	4	4	2
May 25.....	5	2	4	July 5.....	6	3	5
May 26.....	5	0	2	July 6.....	5	3	4
May 28.....	6	0	2	July 7.....	6	1	2
May 30.....	5	3	2	July 9.....	4	3	2
May 30.....	5	0	1	July 10.....	5	2	3
June 1.....	6	2	4	July 11.....	5	0	3
June 2.....	5	3	4	July 12.....	4	1	0
June 4.....	4	0	2	July 13.....	6	4	4

Date	A.B.	R	H	Date	A.B.	R	H
July 14.....	6	2	2	Aug. 30.....	4	1	2
July 16.....	4	0	0	Aug. 31.....	4	0	1
July 17.....	3	0	2	Sept. 1.....	4	3	2
July 18.....	5	1	3	Sept. 3.....	4	1	2
July 20.....	3	2	2	Sept. 3.....	3	3	3
July 21.....	4	3	4	Sept. 4.....	4	1	0
July 23.....	5	2	2	Sept. 5.....	5	0	1
July 25.....	5	1	2	Sept. 6.....	4	3	2
July 25.....	4	2	1	Sept. 8.....	3	1	1
July 26.....	4	2	2	Sept. 10.....	5	3	2
July 27.....	5	2	3	Sept. 11.....	4	0	0
July 28.....	5	1	1	Sept. 12.....	4	1	2
July 30.....	5	2	2	Sept. 13.....	5	2	4
July 31.....	4	1	2	Sept. 15.....	3	1	1
Aug. 1.....	6	2	5	Sept. 17.....	5	0	1
Aug. 2.....	6	0	3	Sept. 18.....	4	1	4
Aug. 3.....	4	1	2	Sept. 19.....	3	0	0
Aug. 4.....	6	2	3	Sept. 20.....	4	1	0
Aug. 6.....	5	0	3	Sept. 21.....	4	2	4
Aug. 7.....	2	3	2	Sept. 22.....	2	0	1
Aug. 8.....	5	1	1	Sept. 22.....	3	2	1
Aug. 21.....	4	2	2	Sept. 24.....	4	1	3
Aug. 21.....	2	2	2	Sept. 25.....	4	1	2
Aug. 22.....	4	0	1	Sept. 25.....	2	0	0
Aug. 23.....	4	1	3	Sept. 27.....	4	2	3
Aug. 24.....	5	1	3	Sept. 29.....	5	1	2
Aug. 24.....	4	2	2				
Aug. 25.....	5	0	2				
Aug. 28.....	5	0	0				
Aug. 29.....	4	4	3				
				Total, 124 Games ...	539	160	236
				Bat. P.C. .438.			

FEATURES ON MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPIONS OF ALL TIME

The following table tells each National League leading batter from 1876 to 1923 inclusive, and also the leading batter in the American League from 1900 to 1923 inclusive, arranged in the order of the best batting average.

Of the seventy-three sluggers listed in the table, thirty-three are right-handed and forty bat left-handed.

Fifteen leading batters hit for better than a .400 percentage, five hit .390 or better eleven sluggers reached a mark as good as .380, ten did as well as .370, three hit better than .360, ten reached the .350 mark, three hit as good as .340, eleven did better than .330, and five hit between .320 and .330.

The race for the league's leading batter occurred during the season of 1892, when Clarence Childs of Cleveland just nosed out Dan Brouthers of the Brooklynns by the scantiest of margins, the actual figures being, Childs, .33514 and Brouthers .33503.

One of the oddest things that has ever happened in major league baseball was the records compiled by Dan Brouthers for the Buffalo Nationals in 1883 and Roger Connor for the New York Nationals in 1885. In 97 games in 1883 Brouthers went to bat 420 times and made 156 hits, while Connor in 1885 played 110 contests for New York, came to bat 455 times and rapped out 169 hits, the odd part about these two players' records are that if their batting averages are figured out to the sixth decimal or more they will have exactly the same mark as shown below.

Year	Player and Club	League	G.	A.B.	H.	P.C.
1883	Dan Brouthers, Buffalo	National.....	97	420	156	.371428
1885	Roger Connor, New York	National.....	110	455	169	.371428

Ty Cobb led his league in batting oftener than any player ever topped his circuit. Ty was in front of the bunch on twelve different occasions, Hans Wagner is next in line with eight leading years. Five players led their league four different years, Cap Anson, Willie Keeler, Dan Brouthers, Nap Lajoie and Roger Hornsby. Hornsby's league leading were consecutive years.

Jesse Burkett led his league three times, while four players were at the head of their circuit twice, as follows, Billy Hamilton, Ed Delehanty, Jake Daubert and Ed Roush.

Ed Delehanty made an odd record by leading both leagues in batting, leading the National League in 1899 with a mark of .408 and topping the sluggers of the American League in 1902 with a batting record of .376.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPIONS OF ALL TIME

Ranked in the Order of Their Batting Averages

Year	Player and Club	League	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
1894	Hugh Duffy, Boston	National	R	124	539	160	236	.438
1897	Willie Keeler, Baltimore	National	L	128	562	147	243	.432
1895	Jesse Burkett, Cleveland	National	L	132	555	149	235	.423
1887	Cap Anson, Chicago	National	R	122	532	107	224	.421
1922	George Sisler, St. Louis	American	L	142	586	134	246	.4197
1910	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	146	591	147	248	.4196
1912	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	140	553	119	227	.4104
1896	Jesse Burkett, Cleveland	National	L	133	585	159	240	.4102
1899	Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia	National	R	145	573	133	234	.408
1920	George Sisler, St. Louis	American	L	154	631	137	257	.40729
1879	Cap Anson, Chicago	National	R	49	221	41	90	.40723
1901	Nap Lajoie, Philadelphia	American	R	131	543	145	220	.405
1876	Ross Barnes, Chicago	National	R	66	342	126	138	.404
1923	Harry Heilmann, Detroit	American	R	144	524	121	211	.403
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	National	R	154	623	141	250	.401
1881	Cap Anson, Chicago	National	R	84	343	67	137	.399
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	National	R	154	592	131	235	.397
1893	Billy Hamilton, Philadelphia	National	L	82	349	111	138	.395
1921	Harry Heilmann, Detroit	American	R	149	602	114	237	.394
1913	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	122	428	70	167	.390
1886	Mike Kelly, Chicago	National	R	118	451	155	175	.388
1916	Tris Speaker, Cleveland	American	L	151	546	102	211	.386
1910	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	140	509	106	196	.3851
1877	James White, Boston	National	L	48	213	39	82	.3849
1923	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	National	R	107	424	89	163	.3844
1919	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	124	497	92	191	.3843
1917	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	152	583	107	225	.383
1918	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	111	421	83	161	.3824
1901	Jesse Burkett, St. Louis	National	L	142	597	139	228	.3819
1904	Nap Lajoie, Cleveland	American	R	140	554	92	211	.381
1900	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	134	528	107	201	.380
1898	Willie Keeler, Baltimore	National	L	128	564	126	214	.379
1909	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	156	573	116	216	.37696
1905	Cy Seymour, Cincinnati	National	L	149	581	95	219	.37693
1902	Ed Delehanty, Washington	American	R	123	474	103	178	.376
1889	Dan Brouthers, Boston	National	L	126	485	105	181	.373
1912	Heinie Zimmerman, Chicago	National	R	145	557	95	207	.372
1885	Roger Connor, New York	National	L	110	455	102	169	.371428
1883	Dan Brouthers, Buffalo	National	L	97	420	83	156	.371428
1920	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	National	R	149	589	96	218	.3701
1915	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	156	563	144	208	.3696
1914	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	97	345	69	127	.368
1882	Dan Brouthers, Buffalo	National	L	84	351	71	129	.367
1880	George Gore, Chicago	National	L	75	312	69	114	.365
1906	George Stone, St. Louis	American	L	154	581	91	208	.358
1902	Clarence Beaumont, Pittsburgh	National	L	131	544	101	194	.357
1878	Abner Dalrymple, Milwaukee	National	L	60	267	50	95	.356

Year	Player and Club	League	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
1903	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	129	512	97	182	.3554
1903	Nap Lajoie, Cleveland	American	R	126	488	90	173	.3545
1908	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	151	568	100	201	.354
1884	Jim O'Rourke, Buffalo	National	R	104	448	112	157	.35044
1907	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	150	605	97	212	.35041
1913	Jake Daubert, Brooklyn	National	L	139	508	76	178	.3503
1907	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	142	515	98	180	.3495
1904	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	132	490	97	171	.349
1888	Cap Anson, Chicago	National	R	134	515	101	177	.343
1917	Ed Roush, Cincinnati	National	L	136	522	82	178	.341
1916	Hal Chase, Cincinnati	National	R	142	542	56	184	.3394
1909	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	137	495	92	168	.3393
1906	Hans Wagner Pittsburgh	National	R	140	516	103	175	.3391
1891	Billy Hamilton, Philadelphia	National	L	133	529	142	179	.338
1906	Sam Dungan, Kansas City	American	R	117	469	63	158	.337
1890	Jack Glasscock, New York	National	R	124	512	90	172	.336
1892	Clarence Childs, Cleveland	National	L	144	552	135	185	.3351
1892	Dan Brrouthers, Brooklyn	National	L	152	588	121	197	.3350
1913	Zack Wheat, Brooklyn	National	L	105	409	39	137	.3346
1911	Hans Wagner, Pittsburgh	National	R	130	473	87	158	.334
1910	Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia	National	R	154	519	110	172	.331
1905	Nap Lajoie, Cleveland	American	R	65	249	29	32	.3293
1914	Jake Daubert, Brooklyn	National	L	126	474	89	156	.3291
1908	Ty Cobb, Detroit	American	L	150	581	88	188	.324
1919	Ed Roush, Cincinnati	National	L	133	504	73	162	.321
1915	Larry Doyle, New York	National	L	150	591	86	189	.320

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS WHO HAVE MADE 200 HITS OR MORE IN A SEASON SINCE 1889

Player	Club	Lea.	Year	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Batt. Rk.
George Sisler	St. Louis	A.	1920	154	631	137	257	.407	1
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	N.	1922	154	623	141	250	.401	1
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1911	146	591	147	248	.420	1
George Sisler	St. Louis	A.	1922	142	586	134	246	.420	1
Willie Keeler	Baltimore	N.	1897	128	562	147	243	.432	1
Jesse Burkett	Cleveland	N.	1896	133	585	159	240	.410	1
Harry Heilmann	Detroit	A.	1921	149	602	114	237	.394	1
Hugh Duffy	Boston	N.	1894	124	539	160	236	.438	1
John Tobin	St. Louis	A.	1921	150	671	132	236	.352	10
Jesse Burkett	Cleveland	N.	1895	132	555	149	235	.423	1
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	N.	1921	154	592	131	235	.397	1
Ed. Delehanty	Philadelphia	N.	1899	145	573	133	234	.408	1
Jesse Burkett	St. Louis	N.	1899	138	567	115	228	.402	2
Jesse Burkett	St. Louis	N.	1901	142	597	139	228	.382	1
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1912	140	553	119	227	.410	1
Nap Lajoie	Cleveland	A.	1910	159	591	92	227	.384	2
Nap Lajoie	Philadelphia	A.	1901	131	543	145	226	.422	1
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1917	153	590	107	224	.380	1
Billy Hamilton	Philadelphia	N.	1894	131	560	196	223	.398	5
Frank Frisch	New York	N.	1923	151	641	116	223	.348	12
Tris Speaker	Boston	A.	1912	153	580	130	222	.383	3
Eddie Collins	Chicago	A.	1920	153	601	115	222	.369	5
Charley Jamieson	Cleveland	A.	1923	152	644	130	222	.345	9
Willie Keeler	Baltimore	N.	1895	131	560	161	221	.394	3
Sam Thompson	Philadelphia	N.	1893	130	584	130	220	.377	3
Cy Seymour	Cincinnati	N.	1905	141	581	95	219	.377	1
Jim Williams	Pittsburgh	N.	1899	153	621	126	219	.352	9
Tris Speaker	Cleveland	A.	1923	150	574	133	218	.380	4
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	N.	1920	149	589	96	218	.370	1
Ed. Delehanty	Philadelphia	N.	1893	132	589	145	218	.370	8

Player	Club	Lea.	Year	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Batt. Rk.
Willie Keeler	Baltimore	N.	1894	128	594	164	218	.367	13
Sam Crawford	Detroit	A.	1911	146	574	109	217	.378	3
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1909	156	573	116	216	.377	1
George Sisler	St. Louis	A.	1921	138	582	125	216	.371	4
Mike Donlin	New York	N.	1905	150	606	124	216	.356	3
Bill Jacobson	St. Louis	A.	1920	154	609	97	216	.355	6
Willie Keeler	Brooklyn	N.	1899	143	571	141	215	.376	6
Carson Bigbee	Pittsburgh	N.	1922	150	614	113	215	.350	4
Jesse Burkett	Cleveland	N.	1898	148	624	115	215	.345	3
Willie Keeler	Baltimore	N.	1896	127	546	154	214	.392	4
Tris Speaker	Cleveland	A.	1920	150	552	137	214	.388	2
Willie Keeler	Baltimore	N.	1898	128	564	126	214	.379	1
Nap Lajoie	Cleveland	A.	1906	152	602	88	214	.355	3
Fred Clarke	Louisville	N.	1897	129	525	122	213	.406	2
Walter Brodie	Baltimore	N.	1894	120	574	132	212	.369	11
Harry Heilmann	Detroit	A.	1923	144	524	121	211	.403	1
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1922	137	526	99	211	.401	2
Lave Cross	Philadelphia	N.	1894	120	544	128	211	.388	8
Tris Speaker	Boston	A.	1916	151	546	102	211	.386	1
Nap Lajoie	Cleveland	A.	1904	140	554	92	211	.381	1
Bill Jacobson	St. Louis	A.	1921	151	599	90	211	.352	11
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1907	150	605	97	211	.350	1
Frank Frisch	New York	N.	1921	153	618	121	211	.341	13
Sam Rice	Washington	A.	1920	153	624	83	211	.338	11
Sam Thompson	Philadelphia	N.	1895	118	533	131	210	.394	4
Bob Lowe	Boston	N.	1894	133	615	158	210	.341	37
Jack Classcock	Indianapolis	N.	1889	134	582	128	209	.359	2
Willie Keeler	Brooklyn	N.	1901	136	589	124	209	.355	3
Fred Tenney	Boston	N.	1899	155	597	114	209	.350	10
Fred Clarke	Louisville	N.	1899	147	601	124	209	.348	11
Clarence Beaumont	Pittsburgh	N.	1903	141	613	137	209	.341	6
Arnold Statz	Chicago	N.	1923	154	655	110	209	.319	29
Hugh Jennings	Baltimore	N.	1896	129	523	125	208	.397	2
Willie Keeler	Brooklyn	N.	1900	137	568	106	208	.366	3
George Stone	St. Louis	A.	1906	154	581	91	208	.358	1
Harold Traynor	Pittsburgh	N.	1923	153	616	108	208	.338	17
Elmer Flick	Philadelphia	N.	1900	138	547	106	207	.378	2
John M. Ward	Brooklyn	Pl.	1890	128	558	135	207	.371	4
Bob Veach	Detroit	A.	1921	150	612	110	207	.338	15
John Tobin	St. Louis	A.	1922	146	625	122	207	.331	7
Max Carey	Pittsburgh	N.	1922	155	629	140	207	.329	14
Dave Bancroft	New York	N.	1922	156	651	117	207	.321	22
"Babe" Ruth	New York	A.	1923	152	522	151	205	.393	3
Jake Daubert	Cincinnati	N.	1922	156	610	114	205	.336	10
George VanHaltren	New York	N.	1898	155	651	129	205	.315	24
Hugh Jennings	Baltimore	N.	1895	131	528	159	204	.386	9
"Babe" Ruth	New York	A.	1921	152	540	177	204	.378	3
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1915	156	563	144	204	.370	1
Ross Young	New York	N.	1920	153	581	92	204	.351	3
Bill Sweeney	Boston	N.	1912	153	593	84	204	.344	3
Emil Meusel	New York	N.	1922	154	617	100	204	.331	13
Carson Bigbee	Pittsburgh	N.	1921	147	632	100	204	.324	23
Milton Stock	St. Louis	N.	1920	155	639	85	204	.319	9
Billy Hamilton	Philadelphia	N.	1895	121	517	166	203	.393	5
Hugh Duffy	Boston	N.	1893	131	537	149	203	.378	3
Jimmy Johnston	Brooklyn	N.	1921	152	624	104	203	.3253	22
Jimmy Johnston	Brooklyn	N.	1923	151	625	111	203	.3248	24
Jesse Burkett	St. Louis	N.	1900	142	560	88	202	.360	4
John Tobin	St. Louis	A.	1920	147	593	94	202	.340	9
Jimmy Collins	Boston	N.	1898	152	600	108	202	.337	5
Bob Veach	Detroit	A.	1922	155	618	96	202	.327	9

Player	Club	Lea.	Year	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Batt. Rk.
John Tobin	St. Louis	A.	1923	151	637	91	202	.317	17
Hans Wagner	Pittsburgh	N.	1900	134	528	107	201	.380	1
Ty Cobb	Detroit	A.	1916	145	542	113	201	.371	2
Hans Wagner	Pittsburgh	N.	1908	151	568	100	201	.354	1
Austin McHenry	St. Louis	N.	1921	152	574	92	201	.350	9
Chick Stahl	Boston	N.	1899	148	578	123	201	.348	12
Emil Meusel	New York	N.	1921	146	586	96	201	.343	12
Charley Hollocher	Chicago	N.	1922	152	592	90	201	.340	8
Zach Wheat	Brooklyn	N.	1922	152	600	92	201	.335	11
Walter Wilmot	Chicago	N.	1894	135	607	137	201	.331	50
Jack Stenzel	Pittsburgh	N.	1895	131	520	115	200	.384	10
Ed. Delehanty	Philadelphia	N.	1897	129	530	110	200	.377	6
Frank Baker	Philadelphia	A.	1912	149	577	116	200	.347	6
Ross Young	New York	N.	1923	152	596	121	200	.336	19
Nap Lajoie	Philadelphia	N.	1898	117	610	113	200	.328	12

FEATURES

George Sisler holds the major league record for the most hits made in a single season, 257, while Rogers Hornsby's mark of 250 hits made during the 1922 season is the most ever made by a National League player.

Ty Cobb and the late Willie Keeler jointly hold the record for most number of seasons to garner over two hundred hits, each one having gotten two hundred or more hits in eight seasons. Ty Cobb failed by eleven hits last year to reach the two hundred mark and break the tie.

Three new names were added to the list, making a total of 63 major league players who have rapped out 200 hits a season at least once during their careers. The newcomers are "Pie" Traynor of the Pirates, Charley Jamieson of the Indians, and "Jigger" Statz of the Cubs.

LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS OF ALL LEAGUES FOR 1923

Player	Club	League	Home Runs
Solomon	Hutchinson	Southwestern	49
Simpson	Springfield	Eastern	44
Strand	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	43
Ruth	New York	American	41
Williams	Philadelphia	National	41
McDowell	Wichita	Western	37
McDaniel	Enid	Western Association	36
Kraft	Fort Worth	Texas	32
East	Minneapolis	American Association	31
Tolson	Salisbury	Eastern Shore	27
Paschal	Charlotte	South Atlantic	26
Rawlings	Martinsburg	Blue Ridge	25
F. Delisle	Three Rivers-Can	Eastern Canada	24
Smith	Raleigh	Piedmont	24
Seely	Greenville	East Texas	24
Bishop	Baltimore	International	22
Webb	Buffalo	International	22
Flynn	Waco-Austin	Texas Association	22
Clark	Birmingham	Southern Association	19
Batch	York	New York-Pennsylvania	19
Wilson	Portsmouth	Virginia	19
Shaw	Amarillo	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	19
Rice	Danville	I. I. I.	18
Calvert	Decatur	I. I. I.	18
Jahn	Flint	Michigan-Ontario	18
Price	Johnson City	Appalachian	15
Green	Orlando	Florida State	14
Hudgens	Fairbury	Nebraska State	13
McEwan	Waterloo	Miss. Valley	8
Wenz	Jamestown	North Dakota	6
Oliver	Minot	North Dakota	6

LEADING RUN SCORERS OF ALL LEAGUES IN 1923

Player	Club	League	Runs
Strand	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	180
Archdeacon	Rochester	International	162
Brief	Kansas City	American Association	161
Ruth	New York	American	151
Blakesly	Wichita	Western	151
Paschal	Charlotte	South Atlantic	147
Solomon	Hutchinson	Southwestern	143
Boone	San Antonio	Texas	134
Benton	Williamsport	New York-Pennsylvania	133
Simpson	Springfield	Eastern	131
Williams	Mobile	Southern	129
Walker	Rocky Mount	Virginia	126
Reiger	Enid	Western Association	123
Young	New York	National	121
Smith	Raliegh	Piedmont	107
Dorman	Danville	Piedmont	107
Bashang	Saginaw	Michigan-Ontario	106
Williams	Paris	East Texas	105
Rawlings	Martinsburg	Blue Ridge	104
Barnes	Peoria	I. I. I.	100
Pyle	Sherman	Texas Association	94
Armstrong	Dubuque	Mississippi Valley	93
Staley	Orlando	Florida State	92
Thompson	Grand Island	Nebraska State	91
Hood	Greenville	Appalachian	84
Clary	Clóvis	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	83
Grant	Montreal	Eastern Canada	76
Coleman	Minot	North Dakota	72
McDonald	Dover	Eastern Shore	60

LEADING BASE STEALERS OF ALL LEAGUES FOR 1923

Player	Club	League	Steals
Kopp	Sacramento	Pacific Coast	80
Cuyler	Nashville	Southern	68
Shoots	Hutchinson	Southwestern	68
Cooney	Milwaukee	American Association	60
Armstrong	Dubuque	Mississippi Valley	57
Smith	Wichita	Western	56
Young	Ardmore	Western Association	52
Carey	Pittsburgh	National	51
Collins	Chicago	American	49
Buser	Grand Island	Nebraska State	48
French	Williamsport	New York-Pennsylvania	46
Regan	Danville	Piedmont	46
Dunning	Terre Haute	I. I. I.	43
Sheminant	Waynesboro	Blue Ridge	43
Lawry	Baltimore	International	41
Vache	Dallas	Texas	40
Martin	New Haven	Eastern	40
Morris	Petersburg	Virginia	39
Kitts	Greenville	East Texas	39
Burke	Orlando	Florida State	35
Geppert	Mexia	Texas Association	34
Bashang	Saginaw	Michigan-Ontario	33
Whitehead	Amarillo	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	32
Mittweide	Morristown	Appalachian	27
Coleman	Minot	North Dakota	26
McCue	Columbia-Gastonia	South Atlantic	25
Hewell	Parksley	Eastern Shore	23
Johnston	Cambridge	Eastern Shore	23
Wimer	Canadiens	Eastern Canada	19
E. Delisle	Montreal-Quebec	Eastern Canada	19

LEADING PITCHERS OF ALL LEAGUES FOR 1923

Pitcher	Club	League	W	L	P.C.
Leyson.....	Cedar Rapids.....	Mississippi Valley	19	4	.826
Parnham.....	Baltimore.....	International	33	7	.825
Zinn.....	Kansas City.....	American Association	27	6	.818
Loach.....	Knoxville.....	Appalachian	17	4	.810
Good.....	Bay City.....	Michigan-Ontario	20	5	.800
Ozmer.....	Martinsburg.....	Blue Ridge	20	5	.800
Joyce.....	New Haven.....	Eastern	12	3	.800
Le Roy.....	Charlotte.....	South Atlantic	12	3	.800
Humphreys.....	Dover.....	Eastern Shore	12	3	.800
Friday.....	Raleigh.....	Piedmont	8	2	.800
Burroughs.....	Hutchinson.....	Southwestern	7	2	.778
Adkins.....	Rockford.....	I. I. I.	17	5	.773
Luque.....	Cincinnati.....	Nationals	27	8	.771
Pennock.....	New York.....	American	19	6	.760
Courtney.....	San Francisco.....	Pacific Coast	19	6	.760
Costello.....	York.....	New York-Pennsylvania	22	7	.759
Long.....	Mobile.....	Southern Association	21	7	.750
Frankhouse.....	Canadiens.....	Eastern Canada	6	2	.750
Adcock.....	Joplin.....	Western Association	20	7	.741
Humphries.....	Orlando.....	Florida State	14	5	.737
Robertson.....	Greenville.....	East Texas	19	7	.731
Shupe.....	Grand Island.....	Nebraska State	18	7	.720
Stoner.....	Fort Worth.....	Texas	27	11	.711
Maun.....	Wichita.....	Western	26	11	.703
Muns.....	Sherman.....	Texas Association	20	9	.690
Manning.....	Richmond.....	Virginia	16	6	.684
Morgan.....	Lubbock.....	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	17	9	.654

LEADING BATSMEN OF ALL LEAGUES IN 1923

Player	Club	League	G	A.B.	H	P.C.
Mose Solomon, Hutchinson		South Western.....	134	527	222	.421
Smith, Raleigh		Piedmont.....	112	440	184	.418
Horan, Des Moines		Western.....	153	623	256	.411
Heilmann, Detroit		American.....	144	524	211	.403
Wingfield, Jamestown		North Dakota.....	..	204	82	.4019
Ike Boone, San Antonio		Texas League.....	148	600	241	.4016
J. Jones, Joplin		Western Assn.....	137	538	214	.398
Paul Strand, Salt Lake		Pacific Coast.....	194	825	325	.394
Lamar, Toledo		American Assn.....	126	489	191	.391
Conkey, Lincoln		Nebraska State.....	122	433	169	.390
Wilson, Portsmouth		Virginia.....	115	448	174	.3883
McDonald, Dover		Eastern Shore.....	65	245	95	.3877
Hornsby, St. Louis		National.....	107	424	163	.384
Babbington, York		New York-Pa.....	87	353	135	.383
Luce, Flint		Mich. Ontario.....	117	437	167	.3821
Green, Orlando		Florida State.....	116	445	170	.3820
Rawlings, Martinsburg		Blue Ridge.....	96	386	145	.376
Dunning, Terre Haute		I. I. I.....	129	533	198	.371
Beck, Greenville		South Atlantic.....	144	521	193	.3704
John Jones, Montreal		Eastern Canada.....	82	300	111	.370
Lefler, Worcester		Eastern.....	104	417	154	.369
Speas, Cedar Rapids		Miss. Valley.....	122	501	182	.363
Pyle, Sherman		Texas Assn.....	141	554	140	.359
Pitt, Baltimore		International.....	155	582	208	.357
Williams, Morristown		Appalachian.....	88	233	83	.356
Bedford, Roswell		Panhandle Pecos.....	88	379	134	.354
Huhn, Mobile		Southern Assn.....	153	531	183	.345
Craig, Greenville		East Texas.....	116	476	156	.328

FEATURES ON LEADING BATTERS OF ALL LEAGUES IN 1923

To Mose Solomon of the Hutchinson Kansas League club of the Southwestern League goes the honor of compiling the highest batting average of any player in organized ball

in 1923, Mose finishing the past season with a mark of .421, before John McGraw gave the young Hebrew slugger a chance to show his wares with the New York Giants, Mose was recently given his release by McGraw to be farmed out to the American Association.

Paul Strand the rejuvenated pitcher who turned to outfielding when he found out his ability as a batter played the most games of any batter who led a league, Strand was in 194 games, he also faced the most pitching, going to bat 825 times and pounded out the most hits 325 a new record for organized ball.

Craig of Greenville of the East Texas League has the lowest mark of any batter who topped his circuit, leading his league with a batting average of .328.

LEADING TWO BASE HITTERS OF ALL LEAGUES IN 1923

Player	Club	League	Doubles
Sheehan.....	Salt Lake.....	Pacific Coast	72
Lamb.....	Tulsa.....	Western	71
Speaker.....	Cleveland.....	American	59
Merkle.....	Rochester.....	International	54
Taylor.....	Ardmore.....	Western Ass'n.	54
Boone.....	San Antonio.....	Texas	53
Sloan.....	Lubbock.....	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	52
Dressen.....	St. Paul.....	American Ass'n.	50
Jeannes.....	Saginaw.....	Michigan-Ontario	46
Huhn.....	Mobile.....	Southern Ass'n	46
Donohue.....	Waterbury.....	Eastern	44
Beck.....	Greenville.....	South Atlantic	44
Rhinehardt.....	Greenville.....	South Atlantic	44
Malone.....	Richmond.....	Virginia	42
Trexler.....	Danville.....	Piedmont	42
Tomes.....	Hastings.....	Nebraska State	42
Roush.....	Cincinnati.....	National	41
Poole.....	Williamsport.....	New York-Pa.	41
Solomon.....	Hutchinson.....	Southwestern	40
Claybrook.....	Muskegon-Ind.....	Southwestern	40
Hollis.....	Paris.....	East Texas	39
Pyle.....	Sherman.....	Texas Ass'n.	34
Gaffney.....	Daytona.....	Florida State	34
Pratt.....	Rockford.....	I. I. I.	33
Delaney.....	Dubuque.....	Miss. Valley	32
Rawlings.....	Martinsburg.....	Blue Ridge	28
Steinbach.....	Hagerstown.....	Blue Ridge	28
Lujan.....	Greenville.....	Appalachian	28
Chenowith.....	Jamestown.....	North Dakota	21
Hunnefeld.....	Montreal.....	Eastern Canada	20
E. Grenier.....	Three Rivers-Quebec.....	Eastern Canada	20
Singer.....	Montreal.....	Eastern Canada	20
Kraemer.....	Parksley.....	Eastern Shore	17
Sullivan.....	Dover.....	Eastern Shore	17

LEADING THREE BASE HITTERS OF ALL LEAGUES FOR 1923

Player	Club	League	Triples
Rhinehardt.....	Greenville.....	South Atlantic	28
Boone.....	San Antonio.....	Texas	26
C. Smith.....	Raleigh.....	Piedmont	25
Schnieder.....	Vernon.....	Pacific Coast	23
Nicholson.....	Toledo.....	American Association	22
Gully.....	Lakeland.....	Florida State	21
Le Bourveau.....	Nashville-L.R.....	Southern Association	20
Willis.....	Bartlesville.....	Southwestern...	20
Traynor.....	Pittsburg.....	National	19
Carey.....	Pittsburg.....	National	19
Luce.....	Flint.....	Michigan-Ontario	19
Rice.....	Washington.....	American	18

Player	Club	League	Triples
Goslin.....	Washington.....	American	18
Long.....	Waterbury.....	Eastern	18
Duffy.....	Springfield.....	Eastern	18
Osborn.....	New Haven.....	Eastern	18
Dunning.....	Terre Haute.....	I. I. I.	18
Murphy.....	Bloomington.....	I. I. I.	18
Thomas.....	Reading.....	International	17
Dougherty.....	Scranton.....	New York-Pennsylvania	17
Thevenow.....	Joplin.....	Western Association	17
Mullen.....	Waterloo.....	Mississippi Valley	17
Moore.....	Knoxville.....	Appalachian	17
Blakesly.....	Wichita.....	Western	16
Wilson.....	Portsmouth.....	Virginia	15
Bedford.....	Roswell.....	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	12
West.....	Roswell.....	Panhandle-Pecos Valley	12
Dye.....	Lincoln.....	Nebraska State.....	12
Gressett.....	Martin.....	Texas Association	12
Wenz.....	Jamestown.....	North Dakota	12
Jones.....	Montreal.....	Eastern Canada	8
Grant.....	Montreal.....	Eastern Canada	8
Sheminant.....	Waynesboro.....	Blue Ridge	8
Sullivan.....	Dover.....	Eastern Shore	7
Williams.....	Paris.....	East Texas	7

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPION BATSMEN WHO HAVE HELD THEIR RANK THREE OR MORE YEARS

Rogers Hornsby—St. Louis Nationals

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	P.C.
1920.....	149	589	96	218	329	.370
1921.....	154	592	131	235	378	.397
1922.....	154	623	141	250	450	.401
1923.....	107	424	89	163	266	.384
Total, 4 years.....	564	2228	457	866	1423	.389

HOW THE TEAMS FINISHED IN THE PENNANT RACES, 1900 TO DATE

Clubs	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	World's Champs
Boston.....	6	3	2	3	4	1	1	3	5
Philadelphia.....	6	3	1	2	1	2	1	7	3
Chicago.....	5	3	4	4	2	2	4	0	2
New York.....	3	3	2	3	3	4	1	2	1
Detroit.....	3	3	5	4	1	4	4	0	0
Cleveland.....	1	4	6	4	5	2	1	1	1
Washington.....	0	2	2	3	1	4	7	4	0
St. Louis.....	0	2	1	2	6	4	3	4	0

World's Championship from 1903 to date, excepting 1904.

HOW THE TEAMS FINISHED IN THE PENNANT RACES, 1876 TO DATE

Club	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	World's Champs
New York.....	11	10	4	4	1	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	3
Chicago.....	11	7	8	7	8	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	2
Boston.....	9	5	3	6	6	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	1
Brooklyn.....	5	1	3	0	9	9	4	1	0	2	0	0	0
Pittsburg.....	4	6	6	5	2	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	1
Cincinnati.....	1	3	5	7	5	6	5	6	0	1	0	0	1
Philadelphia.....	1	5	7	11	2	4	3	7	0	1	0	0	0
St. Louis.....	0	0	5	2	5	6	5	6	1	1	3	2	

World's Championships from 1903 to date, excepting 1904.

LIFETIME WON AND LOST STANDING OF NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUBS

From 1876 to 1923, Inclusive

Years	Club	N.Y.	Chi	Pitts	Cln	Phil	Bkln	Bost	St.L	Won	Lost	P.C.
41	New York.....	..	394	377	374	436	367	429	410	2787	2147	.565
48	Chicago.....	377	..	361	397	413	363	501	423	2835	2274	.555
37	Pittsburg.....	328	343	..	355	384	332	380	393	2515	2224	.531
39	Cincinnati.....	278	309	297	..	318	364	362	351	2279	2375	.490
41	Philadelphia.....	320	351	325	335	..	315	390	338	2374	2550	.482
34	Brooklyn.....	279	287	319	284	324	..	324	324	2141	2339	.477
48	Boston.....	331	348	330	344	370	318	..	348	2389	2702	.469
36	St. Louis.....	234	242	215	286	305	280	316	..	1878	2587	.421
Grand Total.....		2147	2274	2224	2375	2550	2339	2702	2587	19198	19198	—

LIFETIME WON AND LOST STANDING OF AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS

From 1900 to 1923, Inclusive

Years	Club	Chi	Bost	Clev	Det	N.Y.	Phil	Wash	St.L	Won	Lost	P.C.
24	Chicago.....	..	240	265	262	245	269	279	268	1828	1580	.536
23	Boston.....	253	..	238	259	228	264	264	270	1776	1585	.528
24	Cleveland.....	248	252	..	248	237	248	260	280	1773	1638	.520
24	Detroit.....	247	230	257	..	237	250	278	257	1756	1648	.516
21	New York.....	205	218	212	215	..	238	256	262	1606	1526	.513
23	Philadelphia.....	224	224	244	234	196	..	279	242	1643	1693	.493
23	Washington.....	211	220	232	212	194	201	..	232	1502	1857	.447
22	St. Louis.....	192	201	190	218	189	223	241	..	1454	1811	.445
Grand Total.....		1580	1585	1638	1648	1526	1693	1857	1811	13338	13338	....

FIVE LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS IN EACH MAJOR LEAGUE

FOR ALL TIME
AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Player	Homers	Years	G	A.B.	R	H	Ave. Homers Per Year
Babe Ruth.....	238	10	945	3036	784	1052	23.8
Tilly Walker.....	118	13	1421	5068	696	1423	9.1
Ken Williams.....	108	8	733	2675	494	866	13.5
Frank Baker.....	93	13	1575	5985	887	1838	7.2
Ty Cobb.....	92	19	2449	9313	1826	3455	4.8

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Player	Homers	Years	G	A.B.	R	H	Ave. Homers Per Year
Cy Williams.....	149	12	1323	4760	653	1355	12.4
Sam Thompson.....	127	15	1405	6005	1255	2016	8.5
Gavvy Cravath.....	117	9	1103	3618	525	1054	13.0
Rogers Hornsby.....	116	9	1119	4231	730	1486	12.9
Hans Wagner.....	101	21	2785	10426	1740	3430	4.8

THE MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERS FOR 1924

When They Took Hold of Their Present Teams

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Boston.....	Dave Bancroft.....	Start 1924 season
Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson.....	Start 1914 season
Chicago.....	Bill Killefer.....	August 4, 1921
Cincinnati.....	Pat Moran.....	Start 1919 season
New York.....	John McGraw.....	July 19, 1902
Philadelphia.....	Art Fletcher.....	Start 1923 season
Pittsburg.....	Bill McKechnie.....	June 30, 1922
St. Louis.....	Branch Rickey.....	Start 1919 season

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Boston.....	Lee Fohl.....	Start 1924 season
Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker.....	July 19, 1919
Chicago.....	Frank Chance.....	Start 1924 season
Detroit.....	Ty Cobb.....	Start 1921 season
New York.....	Miller Huggins.....	Start 1918 season
Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack.....	Start 1901 season
Washington.....	Stanley Harris.....	Start 1924 season
St. Louis.....	George Sisler.....	Start 1924 season

"THE THREE THOUSAND HITTERS"

Player	Years	G	A.B.	R	H	P.C.
Ty Cobb.....	19	2449	9313	1826	3455	.370
Hans Wagner.....	21	2785	10426	1740	3430	.329
Nap Lajoie.....	21	2475	9589	1503	3242	.338
Cap Anson.....	22	2253	9084	1712	3081	.339
Sam Crawford.....	19	2565	9840	1425	3051	.310

"THE FOUR HUNDRED HITTERS"

of the National and American Leagues for all time:

Year	Player	Club	League	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
1894	Hugh Duffy	Boston	National.....	R	124	539	160	236	.438
1897	Willie Keeler	Baltimore	National.....	L	128	562	147	243	.432
1894	George Turner	Philadelphia	National.....	R	77	347	94	147	.4236
1895	Jesse Burkett	Cleveland	National.....	L	132	555	149	235	.4234
1887	"Cap" Anson	Chicago	National.....	R	122	532	107	224	.421
1922	George Sisler	St. Louis	American.....	L	142	586	134	246	.41979
1911	Ty Cobb	Detroit	American.....	L	146	591	147	248	.41962
1887	Dan Brouthers	Detroit	National.....	L	122	570	153	239	.419
1887	Chas. Ferguson	Philadelphia	National.....	R	69	298	66	123	.412
1912	Ty Cobb	Detroit	American.....	L	140	553	119	227	.4104
1896	Jesse Burkett	Cleveland	National.....	L	133	585	159	240	.4102
1893	Jake Stenzel	Pittsburg	National.....	R	51	198	56	81	.409
1899	Ed Delehanty	Philadelphia	National.....	R	145	573	133	234	.408
1920	George Sisler	St. Louis	American.....	L	154	631	137	257	.4073
1879	"Cap" Anson	Chicago	National.....	R	49	221	41	90	.4072
1887	Sam Thompson	Detroit	National.....	L	127	576	118	234	.4062
1897	Fred Clarke	Pittsburg	National.....	R	129	525	122	213	.4057
1901	Nap Lajoie	Philadelphia	American.....	R	131	543	145	220	.405
1894	Sam Thompson	Philadelphia	National.....	L	102	458	115	185	.4039
1876	Ross Barnes	Chicago	National.....	R	66	342	126	138	.4035
1923	Harry Heilmann	Detroit	American.....	R	144	524	121	211	.4026
1899	Jesse Burkett	St. Louis	National.....	L	138	567	115	228	.4021
1922	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National.....	R	154	623	141	250	.4013
1922	Ty Cobb	Detroit	American.....	L	137	526	99	211	.4011
1894	Ed Delehanty	Philadelphia	National.....	R	114	497	149	199	.400

A FREAK DOUBLE HEADER

A doubleheader was played May 24th, 1923, at Montreal, between the Quebec and Montreal clubs of the Eastern Canada League. Both games went nine innings, only one pitcher hurled for each club in both games, only nine players were in the lineup for each contest, and the same players engaging in the first game, took part in the second tilt. Oddly too, John Jones, pitching for Montreal blanked Bob Schwab, hurling for Quebec, in the first contest, while Schwab returned the compliment in the closing tilt by shutting out Jones.

(First Game)

QUEBEC	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.	MONTREAL	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.
Major, ss.....	4	0	1	1	0	1		Grant, lf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	
Cutter, 2b.....	2	0	0	3	3	1		Dykes, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	3	0	
Sauvage, rf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0		Carmel, rf.....	2	1	0	3	0	0	
Swentor, 3b.....	3	0	2	0	3	0		J. Delisle, cf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	
Rose, 1b.....	4	0	0	9	0	0		Hunnefeld, 1b.....	4	0	1	10	1	0	
Desrosiers, lf.....	3	0	1	1	0	0		Shea, ss.....	3	1	3	3	3	2	
Proulx, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0		Singher, 2b.....	2	0	0	4	3	1	
Wingo, c.....	4	0	0	6	0	0		Hopper, c.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	
Schwab, p.....	3	0	0	3	4	0		Jones, p.....	3	0	1	0	4	0	
Totals.....	30	0	5	24	10	2			26	3	6	27	14	3	

Score by innings:

QUEBEC.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
MONTREAL.....	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x—3	

Summary: Two-base hits—Shea. Sacrifices—Cutter (2), Carmel (2), Singher, Hopper. Stolen bases—Shea. Double plays—Singher, Shea, and Hunnefeld. Jones, Hunnefeld and Hopper. Dykes, Singher, and Hunnefeld. Swentor, Rose, and Wingo. Base on Balls—Off Schwab 5, Off Jones 3. Struck out—by Schwab 4, by Jones 3. Left on Bases—Quebec 7, Montreal 8.

(Second Game)

QUEBEC	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.	MONTREAL	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.
Major, ss.....	5	0	0	1	1	0		Grant, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	
Cutter, 2b.....	4	0	0	4	4	0		Dykes, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	3	0	
Sauvage, rf.....	4	1	2	1	0	0		Carmel, rf.....	1	0	0	4	0	0	
Swentor, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0		J. Delisle, cf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	
Rose, 1b.....	4	0	0	10	0	0		Hunnefeld, 1b.....	4	0	0	8	1	0	
Desrosiers, lf.....	4	0	0	3	1	0		Shea, ss.....	3	0	0	2	4	2	
Proulx, cf.....	2	1	0	3	1	1		Singher, 2b.....	3	0	0	5	1	0	
Wingo, c.....	2	0	1	3	2	0		Hopper, c.....	2	0	0	2	1	0	
Schwab, p.....	4	0	1	1	2	0		Jones, p.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	
Totals.....	33	2	5	27	12	1		Totals.....	24	0	2	27	12	2	

Score by innings:

QUEBEC.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
MONTREAL.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Summary: Sacrifices—Carmel (2), Jones. Stolen bases—Sauvage, Proulx, Dykes, Delisle, Jones. Double plays—Swentor, Cutter, and Rose. Left on bases—Quebec 8, Montreal 4. Bases on balls—Off Schwab 4, off Jones 3. Struck out—by Schwab 4, by Jones 2. Hit by pitcher—Dykes (by Schwab), Proulx (by Jones).

PERRY LIPE'S CONSECUTIVE GAME RECORD

Year	Club—League	G	A.B.	R	H	P.C.
1902	Memphis, Southern.....	4	14	2	3	.214
1903	Greenville, Cotton States.....	120	445	.	112	.252
1904	Macon, South Atlantic.....	118	447	86	98	.219
1905	Macon, South Atlantic.....	128	465	62	116	.250
1906	Macon, South Atlantic.....	111	389	52	84	.216
1907	Macon, South Atlantic.....	130	436	46	85	.195
1908	Richmond, Virginia.....	136	449	65	86	.192
1909	Richmond, Virginia.....	129	422	48	90	.213
1910	Macon, South Atlantic.....	126	392	59	88	.225
1911	Macon, South Atlantic.....	125	406	60	82	.202
Total.....		1127	3865	480	844	.218

Perry Lipe began his streak on September 16, 1902, and ended it on August 26, 1911, a wire calling him home because of illness in his family.

NATIONAL LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS, TEN OR MORE GAMES

Compiled by Al Munro Elias

Pitcher	Years	W.	L.	P.C.	Bost.	Brook. Chic.	Cinn.	N. Y.	Phil.	Pitts.	St. L.
					W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.
Jonnard	2	10	4	714	—	3-0	2-2	—	4-0	—	1-1
Alexander	13	288	152	.655	45-20	43-18	25-17	30-30	16-7	36-21	40-22
Stuart	1	9	5	.643	3-1	0-1	3-0	1-1	1-1	—	—
Morrison	3	52	31	.627	8-2	6-8	7-3	4-8	12-2	—	7-5
Bentley	1	13	8	.619	1-1	0-2	3-0	0-1	6-1	—	1-1
North	4	21	13	.618	4-2	3-2	3-2	2-2	6-2	2-2	—
Donohue	3	46	30	.605	6-4	7-3	5-6	6-5	14-2	4-5	4-5
Nehf	9	134	88	.604	14-4	11-11	18-18	6-7	17-9	30-14	22-10
Stueland	3	9	6	.600	4-0	1-1	—	—	1-1	1-3	2-0
Pfeifer	10	149	104	.589	22-15	7-5	19-16	9-12	26-15	24-18	18-11
Adams	15	182	129	.585	22-22	22-12	22-24	30-23	24-15	24-18	23-15
Ruether	7	84	60	.583	13-4	6-2	9-14	16-8	13-4	14-11	10-9
Toney	12	139	102	.577	18-17	24-16	18-11	8-11	19-12	22-12	19-14
Ryan	5	40	30	.571	6-4	4-6	7-5	4-5	7-2	2-5	10-3
Vance	2	36	27	.571	7-3	—	7-4	6-4	3-4	5-3	6-5
Luque	6	85	65	.567	17-9	16-6	9-10	10-13	13-9	9-11	11-7
Keen	2	13	10	.565	2-1	1-3	—	1-2	5-2	2-0	1-1
Cooper	12	182	145	.557	28-24	26-23	28-25	22-19	27-12	—	29-19
Aldridge	4	38	31	.551	6-1	7-4	—	4-6	5-2	5-4	7-7
Grimes	8	116	95	.550	17-8	0-3	12-14	14-18	22-8	17-11	18-14
Marquard	16	198	167	.542	26-22	17-16	23-25	24-25	27-19	32-22	31-26
Benton	13	134	125	.537	23-14	17-19	20-17	16-12	17-12	14-20	19-18
Rudolph	10	123	107	.535	—	17-12	15-15	21-16	16-23	18-13	23-10
Haines	4	62	54	.534	5-8	7-7	5-10	9-10	17-2	10-6	—
Mamaux	10	75	66	.532	8-12	7-4	14-7	5-12	13-11	14-5	10-12
Scott	5	56	51	.523	5-1	9-6	6-10	5-8	12-8	11-5	5-8
Doak	11	141	133	.515	19-14	23-22	17-18	15-18	22-21	24-14	—
Glazier	3	34	32	.515	7-4	3-5	6-3	5-6	5-1	1-2	7-4
Couch	2	21	20	.512	3-2	1-5	3-1	0-1	3-3	2-4	2-4
Hamilton	6	55	55	.500	7-7	5-11	10-6	6-10	11-4	—	10-6
Rixey	12	145	147	.497	20-23	17-19	24-29	16-12	18-19	19-29	24-13
Cadore	8	68	69	.497	13-13	10-6	13-12	13-12	12-8	11-10	8-12
Sherdel	6	64	66	.492	12-9	9-6	9-6	9-8	7-8	9-15	—
Cheever	3	26	27	.491	0-3	3-4	—	9-4	3-1	2-3	2-4
Kaufmann	3	22	23	.489	8-0	3-4	—	3-2	3-6	1-3	3-3
Mitchell	8	52	55	.486	8-7	2-4	9-3	2-5	5-4	9-5	6-12
Watson	4	36	38	.486	—	4-8	6-3	6-3	7-6	5-8	8-5
Genewich	1	13	14	.481	—	1-0	1-4	3-3	3-3	2-1	3-0
Ring	7	76	83	.478	13-9	15-14	15-10	3-4	7-6	5-16	13-9
Barfoot	2	7	8	.467	2-2	4-0	0-3	1-0	0-1	0-2	—

NATIONAL LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS, TEN OR MORE GAMES

Pitcher	Club	Years	W.	L.	P. C.	Bost.	Brook.	Chic.	Cinn.	N. Y.	Phil.	Pitts.	St. L.
						W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.
J. Barnes	Boston	9	114	92	.464	10-7	24-11	18-12	23-9	2-4	19-16	10-16	8-17
Decatur	Brooklyn	2	6	7	.462	1-1	—	1-0	—	0-1	1-4	3-0	0-1
Osborne	Chicago	2	17	20	.459	5-3	4-2	—	5-2	1-2	0-6	1-2	1-3
Meadows	Pittsburg	9	116	139	.455	22-15	18-16	16-21	22-18	16-19	6-19	6-24	10-7
Keck	Cincinnati	2	10	12	.455	2-1	3-1	3-1	—	0-1	0-1	0-2	6-8
McQuillan	New York	5	53	64	.453	4-2	7-6	6-10	9-16	3-7	11-4	7-11	2-5
Miller	Boston	7	52	65	.444	4-4	12-10	5-11	5-9	7-10	8-9	3-3	8-9
Oeschger	New York	10	76	107	.415	4-5	11-17	12-19	8-16	10-11	9-5	7-19	15-15
Fussell	Chicago	2	4	6	.400	0-1	—	—	0-1	1-0	0-2	2-1	1-1
Dickerman	Brooklyn	1	8	12	.400	2-2	—	2-1	1-2	2-1	0-2	0-2	1-2
Henry	Brooklyn	1	4	6	.400	0-1	—	1-1	0-1	3-1	—	0-2	—
Fillingim	Boston	6	45	68	.398	—	6-11	4-13	5-9	7-9	6-8	8-12	9-6
Betts	Philadelphia	6	7	12	.368	2-1	0-1	0-1	0-5	1-1	—	3-1	1-2
Cooney	Boston	2	4	7	.364	—	0-2	—	0-2	0-1	3-0	0-1	1-1
Hubbell	Philadelphia	5	27	48	.360	6-8	4-6	3-5	5-4	2-8	1-0	4-8	2-9
Benton	Boston	1	5	9	.357	—	2-1	0-3	0-1	—	1-2	1-1	1-1
Winters	Philadelphia	4	13	24	.351	2-4	1-5	7-0	1-4	0-3	1-1	1-5	0-2
Weinert	Philadelphia	3	14	29	.326	7-3	2-5	2-4	0-4	1-3	—	1-3	1-7
Smith	Brooklyn	7	38	80	.322	4-11	7-16	6-11	7-12	2-7	2-3	1-10	9-10
Behan	Philadelphia	3	7	15	.318	0-1	3-1	1-2	0-2	0-3	—	2-4	1-2
McNamara	Boston	2	6	17	.261	—	1-2	1-2	1-4	2-2	1-3	0-2	0-2
Head	Philadelphia	1	2	9	.182	1-1	—	1-1	0-3	0-2	—	0-1	0-1

Of the pitchers in the above table, the following are left-handers: Bentley, Nehf, Ruethers, Cooper, Marquard Benton, Hamilton, Rixey, Sherdel, Mitchell, Fussell, Henry, Cooney and Weinert.

The leading shutout artists, based on ten or more scoreless victories, follows; Alexander 77, Adams 47, Doak 33, Marquard 31, Cooper 30, Toney 29, Nehf 28, Pfeffer 27, Rudolph 25, Rixey 23, Benton and Jesse Barnes 22, Meadows 21, Grimes 19, Oeschger 18, Mamaux and Miller 15, Luque 13, Ruether 12, Morrison and Cadore 11, Haines and Fillingim 10.

Grover Alexander, pitching for the Phillies and the Cubs, won the most games, 288, Rube Marquard, hurling for the Giants, Dodgers, Reds and Braves, lost the most games, 167.

Of the present National League twirlers, fourteen are members of the Century Winners, those pitchers with one hundred or more victories to their credit being: Alexander 288, Marquard 198, Adams 182, Cooper 182, Pfeffer 149, Rixey 145, Doak 141, Toney 139, Nehf and Benton 134, Rudolph 123, Grimes and Meadows 116 and J. Barnes 114.

Twelve of the above hurlers suffered more than one hundred defeats, they being in order: Marquard 167, Alexander 152, Rixey 147, Cooper 145, Meadows 139, Doak 133, Adams 129, Benton 125, Rudolph and Oeschger 107, Pfeffer 104 and Toney 102.

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS, TEN OR MORE GAMES

Compiled by Al Munro Elias

Pitcher	Club	Years Won	Lost	P.C.	W. L.	Post.	Cleve.	Chic.	Det.	N.Y.	Phil	W. L.	Wash. St. L.
Wright	St. Louis	5	23	12	.657	2-1	4-3	2-0	2-1	1-2	6-3	6-2	—
Johnson	Detroit	2	19	10	.655	4-1	1-2	1-1	—	4-0	3-1	3-2	3-3
Shocker	St. Louis	8	125	75	.625	17-11	12-14	16-6	13-11	20-20	22-5	23-8	2-0
Smith	Cleveland	2	10	6	.625	0-1	—	—	—	3-1	2-2	1-0	1-1
Mays	New York	9	151	92	.621	9-6	20-16	14-20	27-11	8-9	35-3	15-13	23-14
Faber	Chicago	10	166	109	.604	23-15	20-18	—	29-17	17-18	33-9	20-20	24-12
Covelskie	Cleveland	9	158	108	.594	26-11	—	—	24-16	26-21	20-13	23-16	19-15
Johnson	Washington	17	353	243	.592	43-40	53-32	51-36	53-36	54-34	45-33	—	49-32
Shawkey	New York	12	162	112	.591	23-17	27-20	28-14	18-15	3-1	27-10	16-17	20-18
Uhle	Cleveland	5	78	55	.589	12-7	—	—	9-8	12-6	11-8	12-7	14-9
Cole	Detroit	3	21	15	.583	3-0	3-2	6-3	—	1-6	1-0	4-2	3-2
Warmoth	Washington	2	7	5	.583	—	0-1	2-0	2-0	2-3	0-1	—	1-0
Hoyt	New York	5	64	46	.582	3-9	14-3	7-9	10-6	3-3	0-1	11-4	10-8
Collins	Detroit	4	42	31	.575	4-2	3-6	9-1	8-4	2-2	6-5	4-4	6-7
Pennock	New York	12	90	71	.559	3-1	10-16	12-8	16-10	9-8	19-6	10-13	11-10
Shaute	Cleveland	1	10	8	.556	1-3	—	3-0	1-2	1-1	1-2	—	3-0
Jones	New York	10	98	80	.551	5-3	9-16	21-10	12-13	7-10	12-9	24-9	8-10
Kolp	St. Louis	3	27	22	.551	8-1	8-6	2-2	1-5	0-2	8-4	0-2	—
Bayne	St. Louis	6	22	18	.550	2-0	1-2	3-3	5-4	3-4	6-2	2-3	—
Davis	St. Louis	4	48	40	.545	7-7	1-10	8-4	6-3	8-6	6-5	12-5	—
Dauss	Detroit	12	183	157	.538	28-21	19-25	27-25	—	26-20	30-23	24-23	29-20
Bush	New York	12	153	135	.531	11-10	19-24	23-20	16-18	21-17	12-6	20-17	31-13
Quinn	Boston	10	111	98	.531	11-9	18-16	9-22	12-10	9-4	14-10	24-13	14-14
Morton	Cleveland	10	97	86	.530	19-13	—	12-11	11-11	5-13	24-8	15-15	11-15
Danforth	St. Louis	8	49	44	.527	4-4	9-5	10-1	6-12	4-7	9-5	6-5	3-5
Rommel	Philadelphia a	4	68	61	.527	14-7	9-10	10-9	12-7	9-10	—	4-6	10-12
Holloway	Detroit	1	11	10	.524	2-2	1-3	0-2	—	3-1	3-0	1-1	1-1
Pilette	Detroit	2	33	32	.508	7-5	8-3	2-5	—	4-6	7-4	4-4	1-5
Ehmke	Boston	9	95	93	.505	12-12	11-13	11-17	2-2	11-18	20-8	15-10	13-13
Olsen	Detroit	2	7	7	.500	3-2	0-1	0-1	—	1-0	3-1	0-1	0-1
Mogridge	Washington	12	101	102	.498	18-12	10-16	14-19	21-13	6-9	15-5	3-8	14-20
Van Gilder	St. Louis	5	49	51	.490	12-7	7-7	7-8	11-8	2-7	8-5	2-9	—
Leverette	Chicago	3	23	24	.489	4-5	6-3	0-1	3-4	1-3	1-2	5-3	3-3
Cvengros	Chicago	1	12	13	.480	2-1	1-0	—	1-2	1-5	4-2	1-0	2-3
Zachary	Washington	5	58	63	.479	7-7	4-10	10-8	9-2	5-10	12-5	—	11-11
Russell	Washington	9	63	69	.477	4-5	8-13	9-6	9-8	3-4	3-9	13-12	14-8
Zahniser	Washington	1	9	10	.474	3-1	3-0	0-2	0-1	2-2	0-2	—	1-2
Thurston	Chicago	1	8	8	.467	2-0	0-3	—	1-0	0-1	2-2	1-2	1-0

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS, TEN OR MORE GAMES

Pitcher	Club	Years	W.	L.	P.C.	Bost. W. L.	Cleve. W. L.	Chic. W. L.	Det. W. L.	N.Y. W. L.	Phil. W. L.	Wash. W. L.	St. L. W. L.
Robertson	Chicago	2	27	33	.450	4-4	5-3	—	4-5	4-4	5-6	2-7	3-4
Pruett	St. Louis	2	11	15	.423	1-1	0-2	1-3	3-5	3-4	—	3-0	—
Edwards	Cleveland	2	13	18	.419	1-1	—	1-4	3-1	0-6	2-1	1-2	5-3
Murray	Boston	2	10	14	.417	—	3-1	2-2	1-3	2-2	0-2	1-3	1-1
Ferguson	Boston	3	21	30	.412	—	0-4	5-4	4-4	2-3	6-5	4-5	0-5
Blankenship	Chicago	2	17	25	.405	4-3	2-3	—	2-3	4-4	2-3	0-6	3-3
Boone	Boston	2	8	12	.400	1-2	—	3-3	9-9	1-0	2-2	1-3	0-2
Harris	Philadelphia	5	40	66	.377	1-9	5-11	6-9	9-9	1-13	—	12-5	6-10
Brillheart	Washington	2	4	7	.364	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-2	0-1	0-1	—	0-1
Hasty	Philadelphia	4	28	51	.354	3-8	4-8	4-7	2-11	3-7	—	3-4	4-6
Heimach	Philadelphia	3	13	24	.351	1-1	3-1	3-7	1-2	1-7	—	3-2	1-4
Piercy	Boston	4	16	30	.348	2-1	3-3	1-3	2-5	1-3	3-4	3-5	1-6
Naylor	Philadelphia	7	42	80	.344	10-8	2-11	8-11	6-18	3-11	—	8-11	5-10
Francis	Detroit	2	12	24	.333	1-1	2-3	2-4	1-6	1-3	1-3	1-8	3-3
Walberg	Philadelphia	1	4	8	.333	—	1-2	0-1	0-2	0-2	—	2-1	1-0
Hollingsworth	Washington	1	3	7	.300	1-0	—	0-1	1-0	0-2	1-3	—	0-1
Fullerton	Boston	2	2	18	.100	—	0-3	0-1	0-3	0-3	0-1	2-3	0-4

Of the pitchers listed above, these throw left handed; Smith, Cole, Warmoth, Pennock, Shaute, Bayne, Danforth, Morgridge, Cvesgros, Zachery, Pruett, Edwards, Brillheart, Heimach, Francis and Walberg.

The hurlers with ten or more shutouts, in order are; Johnson 101, Covelskie, Shawkey and Bush, 30 each, Mays 24, Faber 23, Daus 21, Shocker, Quinn, Morton and Mogridge, 19 each, Pennock 18, and Embke 11.

Walter Johnson won the most games, 353, Johnson also suffered the most defeats, 243.

Ten of the twirlers listed above belong in the century winners class, they being in order; Johnson 353, Daus 183, Faber 166, Shawkey 162, Covelskie 158, Bush 153, Mays 151, Shocker 125, Quinn 111, and Mogridge 101. A total of seven hurlers suffered more than one hundred defeats, as follows: Johnson 243, Daus 157, Bush 135, Shawkey 112, Faber 109, Covelskie 108, and Mogridge 102.

Johnson won 58 games from Detroit, the most times an American League pitcher has defeated a club, beside the Tigers, Johnson scored 50 or more victories over the Yankees, Indians and White Sox. The Red Sox enjoyed greater success against Johnson's pitching than any other rival, the Bostons winning 40 and losing 43 games to Johnson, for a percentage of .482.

Carl Mays pitching over a span of nine seasons for the Red Sox and Yankees, won 35 and lost 3 games to the Athletics for a percentage of .921, this being the best continuous performance by a pitcher.

The poorest effort is that by Bryan Harris of the Athletics. Harris has been serving them to the Yankees for five years, in all this time, Harris could register but a single success, this being his victory of June 7th, 1920, when Harris, bested Rip Collins and Bob Shawkey by a single run, in all Harris won a single victory and lost 13 games, for a percentage of .071.

MAJOR LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS **Showing Margin of Victory, 1900 to 1923, Inclusive**

NATIONAL LEAGUE					AMERICAN LEAGUE				
Year	Winner	W.	L.	P.C. Led by	Winner	W.	L.	P.C. Led by	
1900	Brooklyn.....	82	54	.603 4½	Chicago.....	82	53	.607 4	
1901	Pittsburg.....	90	49	.647 7½	Chicago.....	83	53	.610 4	
1902	Pittsburg.....	103	36	.741 27½	Philadelphia.....	83	53	.610 5	
1903	Pittsburg.....	91	49	.650 6½	Boston.....	91	47	.659 14½	
1904	New York.....	106	47	.693 13	Boston.....	95	59	.617 3½	
1905	New York.....	105	48	.686 9	Philadelphia.....	92	56	.621 2	
1906	Chicago.....	116	36	.763 20	Chicago.....	93	58	.616 3	
1907	Chicago.....	107	45	.704 17	Detroit.....	92	58	.613 2½	
1908	Chicago.....	99	55	.643 1	Detroit.....	90	63	.588 ½	
1909	Pittsburg.....	110	42	.724 6½	Detroit.....	98	54	.645 3½	
1910	Chicago.....	104	50	.676 13	Philadelphia.....	102	48	.680 14½	
1911	New York.....	99	54	.647 7½	Philadelphia.....	101	50	.669 13½	
1912	New York.....	103	48	.682 10	Boston.....	105	47	.691 14	
1913	New York.....	101	51	.664 12½	Philadelphia.....	96	57	.627 6½	
1914	Boston.....	94	59	.614 10½	Philadelphia.....	99	53	.651 8½	
1915	Philadelphia.....	90	62	.592 7	Boston.....	101	50	.669 2½	
1916	Brooklyn.....	94	60	.610 2½	Boston.....	91	63	.591 2	
1917	New York.....	98	56	.636 10	Chicago.....	100	54	.649 9	
1918	Chicago.....	84	45	.651 10½	Boston.....	75	51	.595 2½	
1919	Cincinnati.....	96	44	.686 9	Chicago.....	88	52	.629 3½	
1920	Brooklyn.....	93	61	.604 7	Cleveland.....	98	56	.636 2	
1921	New York.....	94	59	.614 4	New York.....	98	55	.614 4½	
1922	New York.....	93	61	.604 7	New York.....	94	60	.610 1	
1923	New York.....	95	58	.621 4½	New York.....	98	54	.645 16	

TY COBB'S NEW BATTING RECORD

Ty Cobb, the Detroit Tigers manager, realized his most cherished ambition on Sept. 20th. when he garnered four hits off the combined offerings of George Murray and Jack Quinn. The acquisition of this quartet of hits, gave unto Cobb the undisputed title of making the most hits of any player in the forty-eight years history of Major League baseball.

When the present season began, Ty needed 164 hits to equal the record of Hans Wagner, holder of the most hits record. Wagner secured 3430 hits over a span of 21 years, this against 3440 hits for Cobb in 19 years. Larry Lajoie, ranked second to Wagner, until the 1922 season, when Cobb passed Lajoie.

Only five players enjoy records of banging out three thousand or more hits, as the appended table shows;

Player	Years	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	P.C.
Ty Cobb.....	19	2435	9264	1812	3440	574	259	92	4808	.371
Hans Wagner.....	21	2785	10426	1740	3430	649	249	101	4880	.329
Nap Lajoie.....	21	2475	9589	1503	3242	651	159	79	4448	.338
"Cap" Anson.....	22	2253	9084	1712	3181				3666	.339
Sam Crawford.....	19	2565	9840	1425	3051				4473	.310

Everett Scott of the Yankees is tied with Perry Lipe for the World's consecutive playing record, both have played 1127 games without a miss. Scott, by playing September 24th. with the Yanks will by the undisputed 'IRON MAN OF THE MAJORS' for all time and leagues.

Scott began his streak on June 20th. 1916, and has played every game his team engaged in without a miss.

Lipe began his streak in 1902 with Memphis, and played until 1911, before missing, being with Greenville, Macon and Richmond during his playing streak. Lipe broke his streak because of illness in his family, which called him home.

HOW THE MAJOR LEAGUE CLUB MANAGERS RANKED AS PLAYERS

STAR ball players are often appointed managers, and some make good. But it does not follow that a player need be a star in order to become a successful manager. Here are the major league records of the sixteen club pilots of the major leagues.

CLUB LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

John J. McGraw's Major League Batting Record

From 1891 to 1906, inclusive. Manager New York Giants.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	S.B.	P.C.
1891	Baltimore	American Ass'n.	31	106	15	26	7	.245
1892	Baltimore	National.	76	288	41	77	14	.267
1893	Baltimore	National.	127	475	123	156	40	.328
1894	Baltimore	National.	123	515	155	175	77	.340
1895	Baltimore	National.	93	385	109	144	69	.374
1896	Baltimore	National.	19	73	19	26	13	.356
1897	Baltimore	National.	105	389	89	127	42	.326
1898	Baltimore	National.	141	521	142	174	42	.334
1899	Baltimore	National.	118	402	140	157	73	.390
1900	St. Louis	National.	98	341	84	115	28	.337
1901	Baltimore	American.	73	230	73	81	25	.352
1902	Baltimore	American.	20	63	14	18	5	.286
1902	New York	National.	34	106	13	24	7	.226
1903	New York	National.	11	10	1	2	0	.200
1904	New York	National.	4	9	0	4	0	.444
1905	New York	National.	3	1	0	0	1	.000
1906	New York	National.	4	2	0	0	0	.000
Total, 16 years.			1080	3916	1018	1306	443	.334

John McGraw played his first game for the Baltimore American Association club at Columbus, Ohio, on August 26, 1891, and played his last game with the New York Giants on September 12, 1906. One of McGraw's great feats occurred September 17, 1900, at Brooklyn, when "Wild Bill" Donovan issued four bases on balls and hit one batter. McGraw in five times at the bat received all five gifts from Donovan.

WILBERT ROBINSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1886 to 1902, inclusive. Manager Brooklyn Club.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	S.B.	P.C.
1886	Athletics	American Ass'n.	87	342	55	70	42	.205
1887	Athletics	American Ass'n.	68	273	26	78	19	.286
1888	Athletics	American Ass'n.	67	250	31	67	15	.268
1889	Athletics	American Ass'n.	69	260	31	63	9	.242
1890	Ath. Balt.	American Ass'n.	97	361	34	87	25	.240
1891	Baltimore	American Ass'n.	62	216	20	45	10	.208
1892	Baltimore	National.	83	329	36	89	12	.270
1893	Baltimore	National.	91	349	49	118	16	.338
1894	Baltimore	National.	106	420	71	146	13	.348
1895	Baltimore	National.	74	287	40	76	12	.264
1896	Baltimore	National.	66	243	43	86	11	.354
1897	Baltimore	National.	47	182	25	57	0	.313
1898	Baltimore	National.	77	286	29	79	2	.276
1899	Baltimore	National.	105	355	40	101	3	.284

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	S.B.	P.C.
1900	St. Louis	National.....	56	212	26	54	9	.255
1901	Baltimore	American.....	71	241	34	72	9	.298
1902	Baltimore	American.....	90	336	39	98	12	.292

Total, 17 years..... 1316 4942 629 1386 219 .280

Wilbert Robinson played his first major game with the Athletics of the American Association club, at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 19, 1886, against the pitching of Ed Cushman, who pitched for the Metropolitans. That day "Uncle Wilbert" came through with a single and a stolen base in four batting tries, his team getting only three hits. Robinson caught Ed Kennedy in his first big league contest, having six put-outs, one assist and two errors.

When the Baltimore Orioles fell from the American League, Robbie true to his native city, promptly resumed catching for the Baltimore Eastern League club, donning the mask in 1903 and 1904.

WILLIAM KILLEFER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1909 to 1921, inclusive. Manager Chicago Cubs.

Grand Batting Average, 13 Years .239

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1909	St. Louis	American.....	11	29	0	5	5	2	.172
1910	St. Louis	American.....	74	193	14	24	32	0	.124
1911	Philadelphia	National.....	6	16	3	3	3	0	.188
1912	Philadelphia	National.....	85	268	18	60	75	6	.224
1913	Philadelphia	National.....	120	360	25	88	108	2	.244
1914	Philadelphia	National.....	98	299	27	70	82	3	.234
1915	Philadelphia	National.....	105	320	26	76	89	5	.238
1916	Philadelphia	National.....	97	286	22	62	84	2	.217
1917	Philadelphia	National.....	125	409	28	112	124	4	.274
1918	Chicago	National.....	104	331	30	77	93	5	.233
1919	Chicago	National.....	103	315	17	90	104	5	.286
1920	Chicago	National.....	62	191	16	42	51	2	.220
1921	Chicago	National.....	45	133	11	43	44	3	.323

Total, 13 years..... 1035 3150 237 752 894 39 .239

BRANCH RICKEY'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1906 to 1907 inclusive. Manager St. Louis Cardinals.

Grand Batting Average, 2 Years .243

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1906	St. Louis	American.....	64	201	22	57	80	4	.284
1907	New York	American.....	52	137	16	25	32	4	.182

Total, 2 years..... 116 338 38 82 112 8 .243

ARTHUR FLETCHER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Philadelphia Club.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1909	New York	National.....	29	98	7	21	23	1	.214
1910	New York	National.....	44	125	12	28	32	9	.224
1911	New York	National.....	108	326	73	104	140	20	.319
1912	New York	National.....	129	419	64	118	157	16	.282
1913	New York	National.....	136	538	76	160	210	32	.297

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1914	New York	National.....	135	514	62	147	195	15	.286
1915	New York	National.....	149	562	59	143	183	12	.254
1916	New York	National.....	133	500	53	143	191	15	.286
1917	New York	National.....	151	557	70	145	191	12	.260
1918	New York	National.....	124	468	51	123	149	12	.263
1919	New York	National.....	127	488	54	135	174	6	.277
1920	N.Y.& Phila.	National.....	143	550	57	156	218	7	.284
1922	Philadelphia	National.....	110	396	46	111	162	3	.280
Total, 13 years.....			1518	5541	684	1534	2025	160	.277

BILL McKECHNIE'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Pittsburgh Pirates

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1907	Pittsburgh	National....	3	8	0	1	1	0	.125
1910	Pittsburgh	National....	60	212	23	36	51	4	.217
1911	Pittsburgh	National....	92	321	40	73	101	9	.227
1912	Pittsburgh	National....	24	73	8	18	20	2	.247
1913	Boston	National....	1	4	1	0	0	0	.000
1913	New York	American....	44	112	7	15	15	2	.134
1914	Indianapolis	Federal.....	149	571	107	174	214	52	.305
1915	Newark	Federal.....	126	448	49	115	150	30	.257
1916	N.Y. & Cin.	National....	108	390	26	100	114	11	.256
1917	Cincinnati	National....	48	134	11	34	39	5	.254
1918	Pittsburgh	National....	126	435	34	111	148	12	.255
1920	Pittsburgh	National....	40	133	13	29	37	7	.218
Total, 11 years.....			821	2841	319	706	890	134	.249

DAVE BANCROFT'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Boston Braves.

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1915	Philadelphia	National.....	153	563	85	143	186	15	.254
1916	Philadelphia	National.....	142	477	53	101	120	15	.212
1917	Philadelphia	National.....	127	478	56	116	160	14	.243
1918	Philadelphia	National.....	125	499	69	132	159	11	.265
1919	Philadelphia	National.....	92	336	45	91	118	8	.272
1920	Philadelphia & N. Y.	National.....	150	613	102	183	237	8	.299
1921	New York	National.....	153	606	121	193	267	17	.319
1922	New York	National.....	156	651	117	209	272	16	.321
1923	New York	National.....	107	444	80	135	177	8	.304
Total, 9 years.....			1205	4666	728	1303	1696	112	.279

JOHN C. "JACK" HENDRICK'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Appointed Manager Cincinnati Reds 1923.

Year	Club	League	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1902	N. Y. & Chicago	National.....	9	33	1	10	14	2	.303
1903	Washington	American.....	32	109	9	20	27	3	.183
Total, 2 years.....			41	142	10	30	41	5	.211

Club Leaders of the American League

MILLER HUGGINS' MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1904 to 1916, inclusive. Manager New York Yankees.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1904	Cincinnati	National...	140	491	96	129	161	0	.263
1905	Cincinnati	National...	149	564	117	154	184	27	.273
1906	Cincinnati	National...	146	545	81	159	184	41	.292
1907	Cincinnati	National...	156	561	64	139	162	28	.248
1908	Cincinnati	National...	135	498	65	119	143	30	.239
1909	Cincinnati	National...	46	159	18	34	39	11	.213
1910	St. Louis	National...	151	547	101	145	175	34	.265
1911	St. Louis	National...	136	509	106	133	159	37	.261
1912	St. Louis	National...	120	431	82	131	154	35	.304
1913	St. Louis	National...	121	382	74	109	121	23	.285
1914	St. Louis	National...	148	509	85	134	162	32	.263
1915	St. Louis	National...	107	353	57	85	100	13	.241
1916	St. Louis	National...	18	9	2	3	3	0	.333
Total, 13 years.....			1573	5558	948	1474	1747	311	.265

Miller Huggins played his first major league game on April 15, 1904, with the Cincinnati Nationals at Cincinnati, against the Cubs. The game ended a tie after nine innings with five runs in all. In the lineup with Huggins appeared Joe Kelley, Cy Seymour, Mike Donlin and Cozy Dolan, while the ever famous Tinker to Evers to Chance batted in the Chicago batting order.

CONNIE MACK'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

From 1886 to 1896, inclusive. Manager Philadelphia Athletics

Grand Batting Average, 11 Years .251

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1886	Washington	National....	10	36	4	11	15	0	.361
1887	Washington	National....	80	322	35	71	81	26	.220
1888	Washington	National....	85	300	49	56	77	31	.186
1889	Washington	National....	97	386	51	113	131	26	.292
1890	Buffalo	Players.....	123	506	95	136	175	18	.268
1891	Pittsburgh	National....	71	271	41	57	70	5	.210
1892	Pittsburgh	National....	86	338	39	87	107	11	.257
1893	Pittsburgh	National....	36	120	22	39	44	4	.325
1894	Pittsburgh	National....	63	230	32	59	70	9	.257
1895	Pittsburgh	National....	14	47	12	17	19	1	.362
1896	Pittsburgh	National....	30	116	7	24	29	0	.251
Total, 11 years.....			695	2672	387	670	818	131	.251

TRISTRAM E. SPEAKER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Cleveland Club.

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1907.....	7	19	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	.167
1908.....	31	118	12	26	2	3	0	34	2	.220
1909.....	143	544	73	168	26	13	7	241	35	.309
1910.....	141	538	92	183	20	14	7	252	35	.340
1911.....	141	510	88	167	34	13	8	251	25	.327
1912.....	153	580	136	222	53	13	9	328	52	.383
1913.....	141	520	94	190	35	22	3	278	46	.366

Year	G	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1914.....	158	571	100	193	46	18	4	287	42	.338
1915.....	150	547	108	176	25	12	0	225	29	.322
1916.....	151	546	102	211	41	8	2	274	35	.386
1917.....	142	523	90	184	42	11	2	254	30	.352
1918.....	127	471	73	150	33	11	0	205	27	.319
1919.....	134	494	83	146	38	12	2	214	15	.296
1920.....	150	552	137	214	50	11	8	310	10	.388
1921.....	132	506	107	183	52	14	3	272	2	.362
1922.....	131	426	85	161	48	8	11	258	8	.378
1923.....	150	574	133	218	59	11	17	350	10	.380

Total, 17 yrs.	2182	8039	1513	2795	604	194	83	4036	403	.348
----------------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	----	------	-----	------

Speaker's entire career has been in the American League, with Boston from 1907 to and including 1915, and thereafter with Cleveland.

TY COBB'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Detroit Tigers.

Year	G.	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1905.....	41	150	19	36	6	0	1	45	2	.240
1906.....	97	350	44	112	13	7	1	142	23	.320
1907.....	150	605	97	212	29	15	5	286	49	.350
1908.....	150	581	88	188	36	20	4	276	39	.324
1909.....	156	573	116	216	33	10	9	296	76	.377
1910.....	140	509	106	196	36	13	8	282	65	.385
1911.....	146	591	147	248	47	24	8	367	83	.420
1912.....	140	553	119	227	30	23	7	324	61	.410
1913.....	122	428	70	167	18	16	4	229	52	.390
1914.....	97	345	69	127	22	11	2	177	35	.378
1915.....	156	563	144	208	31	13	3	274	96	.370
1916.....	145	542	113	201	31	10	5	267	68	.371
1917.....	152	588	107	225	44	23	7	336	55	.383
1918.....	111	421	83	161	19	14	3	217	34	.382
1919.....	124	497	92	191	36	13	1	256	28	.384
1920.....	112	428	86	143	28	8	2	193	14	.334
1921.....	128	507	124	197	37	16	12	302	22	.389
1922.....	137	526	99	211	42	16	4	297	19	.401
1923.....	145	556	103	189	40	7	6	261	9	.340

Total, 19 yrs.	2449	9313	1826	3455	578	259	92	4827	820	.370
----------------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	----	------	-----	------

Cobb's entire Major League career was with the Detroit Tigers of the American League.

FRANK LEROY CHANCE'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Chicago White Sox

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1898	Chicago	National....	42	146	32	42	55	5	.288
1899	Chicago	National....	57	190	36	55	68	11	.289
1900	Chicago	National....	48	151	26	46	62	9	.304
1901	Chicago	National....	63	228	37	66	85	30	.289
1902	Chicago	National....	67	236	40	67	86	28	.284
1903	Chicago	National....	123	441	83	144	194	67	.327
1904	Chicago	National....	124	451	89	140	194	42	.310
1905	Chicago	National....	115	392	92	124	170	38	.316
1906	Chicago	National....	136	474	103	151	204	57	.319

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1907	Chicago	National.....	109	382	58	112	138	35	.293
1908	Chicago	National.....	126	452	65	123	164	27	.272
1909	Chicago	National.....	92	324	53	88	112	29	.271
1910	Chicago	National.....	87	295	54	88	116	16	.298
1911	Chicago	National.....	29	88	23	21	36	9	.239
1912	Chicago	National.....	2	5	2	1	1	1	.200
1913	New York	American....	12	24	3	5	5	0	.208

Total, 16 years..... 1232 4279 796 1273 1690 404 .297

LEE FOHL'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Boston Red Sox

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1902	Pittsburgh	National.....	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000
1903	Cincinnati	National.....	4	14	3	5	8	0	.357

Total..... 5 17 3 5 8 0 .294

STANLEY HARRIS' MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager Washington Club.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1919	Washington	American.....	8	28	0	6	8	0	.214
1920	Washington	American.....	137	506	76	152	193	16	.300
1921	Washington	American.....	154	584	82	169	207	29	.289
1922	Washington	American.....	154	602	95	162	208	25	.269
1923	Washington	American.....	145	532	60	150	203	23	.282

Total, 5 years..... 598 2252 313 639 819 93 .284

GEORGE HAROLD SISLER'S MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Manager St. Louis Browns.

Year	Club	League	G	A.B.	R	H	2B.	3B.	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.C.
1915	St. Louis	American.....	71	274	28	78	10	2	3	101	10	.285
1916	St. Louis	American.....	151	580	83	177	21	11	3	229	34	.305
1917	St. Louis	American.....	135	539	60	190	30	9	2	244	37	.353
1918	St. Louis	American.....	114	452	69	154	21	9	2	199	45	.341
1919	St. Louis	American.....	132	511	96	180	31	15	10	271	28	.352
1920	St. Louis	American.....	154	631	137	257	49	18	19	399	42	.407
1921	St. Louis	American.....	138	582	125	216	38	18	11	323	35	.371
1922	St. Louis	American.....	142	586	134	246	42	18	8	348	51	.420

Total, 8 years..... 1047 4155 732 1498 242 100 58 2114 282 .361

EVERETT SCOTT'S WORLD'S CONSECUTIVE GAME RECORD

On September 24th., 1923, Everett Scott played in his 1,128th. consecutive game and broke the minor league record of 1,127 games made by Perry Lipe which had stood since 1911. Scott's record, however, did not stop here and he had, at the close of the 1923 season, played in 1,138 games in succession, the record being still unbroken.

EVERETT SCOTT
(Began streak June 20, 1916)

Year	batting										fielding			
	G	A.B.	R	H	2B	3B	H.R.	T.B.	S.B.	P.O.	P.C.	A	E	P.C.
1916.....	103	312	34	77	18	2	0	99	7	247	190	290	15	.972
1917.....	157	528	40	127	24	7	0	165	12	241	315	483	39	.953
1918.....	126	443	40	93	11	5	0	119	11	221	270	419	17	.976
1919.....	138	507	41	141	19	0	0	160	8	278	276	423	17	.976
1920.....	154	569	41	153	21	12	4	210	4	269	330	496	23	.973
1921.....	154	576	65	151	21	9	1	193	5	262	380	528	26	.972
1922.....	154	557	64	150	23	5	3	192	2	269	302	538	30	.966
1923.....	152	533	48	131	16	4	6	173	1	246	245	414	27	.961
Total.....	1138	4025	373	1028	153	44	14	1311	50	255	2308	3591	194	.968

WORLD'S CHAMPION NEW YORK YANKEES ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Arguijo, Adolfo	R	R	Corsicana, Texas Ass'n	40	16	16	.500
Bush, Leslie J.	R	R	Yankees	37	19	15	.559
Cullop, Henry	R	R	Omaha, Western	19	9	6	.600
Dumont, George H.	R	R	Atlanta, Southern Ass'n	34	16	11	.593
Gaston, Milton	L	L	Paterson Silk Sox-Semi Pro.				no record
Hoyt, Waite C.	R	R	Yankees	37	17	9	.654
Jones, Samuel P.	R	R	Yankees	39	21	8	.724
Newberry, Fred	L	L	Macon, South Atlantic	40	10	11	.476
Olsen, Carl E.	R	R	Des Moines, Western	24	5	10	.333
Owen, Lemuel	R	R	Washington Semi-pro				no record
Pennoch, Herbert J.	Both	L	Yankees	35	19	6	.760
Pipgras, George W.	R	R	Yankees	8	1	3	.250
Roettger, Oscar	R	R	Yankees	5	0	0	.000
Shawkey, J. Robert	R	R	Yankees	36	16	11	.593
Shields, Ben C.	Both	L	Oak Ridge College				no record
Swenson, Harry	R	R	Semi-pro				no record

Catchers

				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Autrey, Martin	R	R	Austin, Texas Ass'n	95	.287	.962
Bengough, Bernard O.	R	R	Yankees	19	.132	.973
Roettger, Fred	R	R	Yankees	72	.290	.982
Schang, Walter H.	Both	R	Yankees	84	.276	.970
Starr, Bernard	R	R	Barre, Vermont			no record
Urban, Luke J.	R	R	Buffalo, International	106	.310	.986

Infielders

Dugan, Joseph A.	R	R	Yankees	146	.283	.974
Gazella, Michael	R	R	Yankees	8	.076	1.000
Gehrig, H. Louis	L	L	Yankees	13	.423	.933
			Hartford, Eastern	59	.304	.991
Johnson, Ernie W.	Both	R	Yankees	31	.297	.944
McNally, Michael J.	R	R	Yankees	30	.211	.985
Pipp, Walter C.	L	L	Yankees	144	.304	.992
Redfern, George	R	R	North Carolina State College			no record
Scott, L. Everett	R	R	Yankees	152	.246	.961
Ward, Aaron L.	R	R	Yankees	152	.284	.980

Outfielders

Acton, Burney F.	L	R	Macon, South Atlantic	26	.216	.981
Combs, Earl B.	L	R	Louisville-Amer. Ass'n	166	.380	.955
Haines, Henry L.	R	R	Yankees	28	.160	1.000
Hendrick, Harvey L.	L	R	Yankees	37	.273	.941
Lavallie, Henry F.	L	L	Bridgeport, Eastern	134	.296	.955
Meusel, Robert	R	R	Yankees	132	.313	.953
Ruth, George H.	L	L	Yankees	152	.393	.973
Tucker, Oliver D.	L	R	New Orleans So. Ass'n	135	.310	.974
Witt, Lawton W.	L	R	Yankees	146	.314	.979

Jacob Ruppert, President

Miller J. Huggins, Manager

Edward G. Barrow, Business Manager

Charles O'Leary, Coach

Mark Roth, Travelling Secretary

New Orleans, La., Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished first for the third successive time in American League, winning 98 and losing 54 games for a percentage of .645.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPION NEW YORK GIANTS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Baldwin, Howard E.	R	R	Newark, International	46	21	15	.583
Barnes, Virgil J.	R	R	Giants	22	2	3	.400
Bentley, John M.	L	L	Giants	31	13	8	.619
Bradshaw, James	R	R	Toledo, American Ass'n	15	5	7	.417
Dean, Wayland	R	R	Louisville, American Ass'n	36	21	8	.724
Gearin, Dennis J.	L	L	{ Giants	6	1	1	.500
			{ Milwaukee, American Ass'n	20	12	5	.706
Greenfield, Kent	R	R	Portsmouth, Virginia	34	9	12	.429
Huntzinger, Walter H.	R	R	Giants	2	0	1	.000
Jonnard, Claude	R	R	Giants	45	4	3	.571
Leete, Joel L.	L	L	Amherst College				no record
McQuillan, Hugh A.	R	R	Giants	38	15	14	.517
Malone, Perce	L	R	Toledo, American Ass'n	42	9	21	.300
Maun, Ernest G.	L	R	Wichita, Western	43	26	11	.703
Nehf, Arthur N.	L	L	Giants	34	13	10	.565
Oeschger, Joseph	R	R	Braves	44	5	15	.250
Rosner, Walter	R	R	Free Agent				no record
Ryan, Wilfred D.	L	R	Giants	45	16	5	.762
Stoner, A. C. "Red"	R	R	Knoxville, Appalachian	23	17		.739
Watson, John R.	R	R	Giants and Braves	28	9	7	.563
Webb, Earl J.	L	R	Pittsfield, Eastern	35	8	18	.308

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Ainsmith, Edward	R	R	Cardinals and Dodgers	84	.212	.980
Florence, Paul R.	Both	R	Georgetown University			no record
Gowdy, Harry M.	R	R	Giants and Braves	76	.270	.985
Snyder, Frank	R	R	Giants	120	.256	.990

Infielders						
Farrell, Edward S.	R	R	University of Penn.			no record
Frisch, Frank F.	Both	R	Giants	151	.348	.973
Groh, Henry K.	R	R	Giants	123	.290	.975
Jackson, Travis	R	R	Giants	96	.275	.943
Kelly, George L.	R	R	Giants	145	.307	.993
Lindstrom, Fred C.	R	R	Toledo, American Ass'n	147	.270	.959
Maguire, Fred	R	R	Giants	41	.200	.881
Terry, William H.	L	L	{ Giants	3	.143	1.000
			{ Toledo, American Ass'n	109	.377	.993

Outfielders						
James, Walter	R	R	Free Agent			no record
Meusel, Emil F.	R	R	Giants	146	.297	.949
O'Connell, James A.	L	R	Giants	87	.250	.980
Southworth, William A.	L	R	Braves	153	.319	.943
Wilson, Lewis R.	R	R	{ Giants	3	.200	.857
			{ Portsmouth, Virginia	115	.388	.964
Young, Ross	L	R	Giants	152	.336	.959

Charles A. Stoneham, President

James Tierney, Secretary

Francis X. McQuade, Treasurer

John J. McGraw, Manager and Vice-Pres.

Hugh Jennings and Cozy Dolan, Coaches.

Sarasota, Florida, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished first for third successive time in National League, winning 95 and losing 58 games for a percentage of .621.

DETROIT TIGERS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Carroll, Owen F.	R	R	Holy Cross College.....				no record
Clarke, Rufus R.	R	R	{ Tigers.....	5	1	1	.500
			{ Augusta, South Atlantic.....	37	17	10	.630
Cole, Bert	L	L	Tigers.....	52	13	5	.722
Collins, H. Warren	R	R	Tigers.....	17	3	7	.300
Dauss, George	R	R	Tigers.....	50	21	13	.615
Gibson, Braxton	L	R	Danville, Piedmont.....	40	19	11	.633
Good, Seraphin	L	L	Bay City, Michigan-Ontario.....	34	20	5	.800
Holloway, Kenneth E.	R	R	Tigers.....	42	11	10	.524
Johnson, Sylvester	R	R	Tigers.....	37	12	7	.632
Ludolph, William	R	R	Sioux Falls & Bay City Minn.....	11	9	1	.900
Pillette, Herman	R	R	Tigers.....	47	14	19	.424
Smith, George	R	R	Winchester, Blue Grass.....				no record
Smythe, W. Harry	L	L	Augusta, So. Atlantic Ass'n.....	37	12	13	.480
Stoner, Lil E.	R	R	Fort Worth, Texas.....	48	27	11	.711
Wells, Ed. L.	R	R	Tigers.....	7	0	0	.000
Whitehill, Earl L.	L	L	{ Tigers.....	8	2	0	1.000
			{ Birmingham, Southern.....	38	18	13	.581

Catchers	Bats	Throws		G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Bassler, John H.	L	L	Tigers.....	135	.298	.988
Manion, Clyde	R	R	Tigers.....	23	.136	.857
Woodall, Larry	R	R	Tigers.....	71	.277	.983

Infielders	Bats	Throws	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Blue, Luzerne A.	Both	L	Tigers.....	129	.284	.992
Burke, Leslie K.	L	R	{ Tigers.....	7	.100	.667
			{ Richmond, Virginia.....	80	.346	.955
Gehringer, Charles	L	R	Angola.....			no record
Haney, Fred	R	R	Tigers.....	142	.282	.955
Jones, Robert W.	L	R	Tigers.....	100	.250	.954
Kerr, John F.	R	R	{ Tigers.....	19	.212	.877
			{ Omaha, Western.....	114	.316	.918
Neun, John H.	Both	L	Birmingham, Southern.....	145	.320	.983
Pratt, Derrill B.	R	R	Tigers.....	101	.310	.947
Rigney, Emory E.	R	R	Tigers.....	139	.315	.944

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Cobb, Ty	L	R	Tigers.....	145	.340	.969
Fothergill, Robert	R	R	Tigers.....	101	.315	.977
Goebel, Edwin	R	R	Birmingham, Southern.....	100	.286	.988
Heilmann, Harry E.	R	R	Tigers.....	144	.403	.960
Manush, Harry E.	L	L	Tigers.....	109	.334	.953
Myers, Leslie O.	R	R	San Antonio, Texas.....	139	.313	.975
Wingo, Al	L	R	Toronto, International.....	122	.352	.976

Frank J. Navin, President
Charles F. Navin, Secretary
1923 Record. Finished second in the American League race with a percentage of .539, winning 83 and losing 71 games, finishing three points ahead of Cleveland.

Ty Cobb, Manager
Augusta, Georgia, Training Camp

CINCINNATI REDS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Aulbach, Joey	R	L	Free Agent.....				no record
Benton, John C.	R	L	Reds.....	30	14	10	.583
Dibut, Pedro	R	R	Havana, Cuba.....				no record
Donohue, Pete	R	R	Reds.....	42	21	15	.583
Harris, William	R	R	Reds.....	22	3	2	.600

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Luque, Adolfo	R	R	Reds	41	27	8	.771
McQuaid, Herbert	R	R	Reds	12	1	0	1.000
May, Frank S. (Jake)	L	L	Vernon, Pacific Coast	47	19	22	.463
Mays, Carl W.	R	R	Yankees	23	5	2	.714
Priesmuth, James L.	L	R	Muskogee, Southwestern	38	20	11	.645
Rixey, Eppa J.	R	L	Reds	42	20	15	.571
Sheehan, Thomas	R	R	St. Paul, Amer. Ass'n	54	31	9	.775

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Hargrave, Eugene A.	R	R	Reds	118	.333	.989
Sandberg, Gustave E.	R	R	Reds	7	.176	1.000
Wingo, Ivy B.	L	R	Reds	61	.263	.969

Infielders						
Begley, James	R	R	Seattle, Pacific Coast			no record
Bohne, Sam	R	R	Reds	139	.252	.975
Bressler, Raymond B.	R	L	Reds	54	.277	.982
Caveney, James	R	R	Reds	138	.277	.942
Daubert, Jacob E.	L	L	Reds	125	.292	.993
Fonseca, Louis A.	R	R	Reds	65	.278	.957
Fowler, Charles A.	L	R	Reds	11	.333	.847
			Knoxville, Appalachian	77	.344	.936
Pinelli, Ralph	R	R	Reds	117	.277	.938
Staley, Gale	R	R	Orlando, Florida	116	.317	.963

Outfielders						
Burns, George J.	R	R	Reds	154	.274	.960
Duncan, Louis B.	R	R	Reds	147	.327	.993
Harper, George W.	L	R	Reds	61	.256	.967
Hock, Ed.	L	L	Oklahoma City, Western	152	.314	.980
Pick, Edgar E.	L	R	Hutchinson, Southwestern	131	.349	.963
Roush, Edd. J.	L	L	Reds	138	.351	.970

Garry Herrmann, President

Jack Hendricks, Manager

Frank Behle, Business Manager

Orlando, Florida, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished second in National League race, winning 91 games, and losing 63, for a percentage of .591.

CLEVELAND INDIANS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Bedgood, Philip	R	R	Indians	9	0	2	.000
Coveleskie, Stanley	R	R	Indians	33	13	14	.481
Drake, Logan	R	R	Chatanooga, Southern	40	9	20	.310
Edmondson, G. H.	R	R	Indians	1	0	0	.000
			Albany, Eastern	43	16	15	.516
Edwards, James C.	R	L	Indians	38	10	10	.500
Jeric, Frank	R	R	Cleveland Amateur				no record
Learn, Raymond L	R	R	Vicksburg, Cotton States				no record
Levsen, Emil H.	R	R	Indians	3	0	0	.000
			Cedar Rapids, Miss. Val.	25	19	4	.826
Lindsey, James K.	R	R	Milwaukee, Amer. Ass'n	26	8	12	.400
Metevier, George D.	L	R	Indians	26	4	2	.667
Morton, Guy	R	R	Indians	32	6	6	.500
Roy, Luther F.	R	R	Chatanooga, Southern	2	1	1	.500
Shaute, Joseph B.	L	L	Indians	33	10	8	.556
Smith, Sherrod M.	R	L	Indians	30	9	6	.600
Uhle, George	R	R	Indians	54	26	16	.619

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Vondreshek, George K.	R	R	Semi-pro				no record
Sullivan, James R.	R	R	{ Indians	3	0	1	.000
			{ Decatur I-I-I	12	6	3	.667

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Myatt, Glenn C.	L	R	Indians	69	.286	.934
Sewell, Luke	R	R	Indians	10	.200	.750
Walters, Alfred	R	R	Red Sox	40	.250	.974

Infielders						
Burns, George	R	R	Red Sox	146	.328	.990
Brower, Frank W.	L	R	Indians	126	.285	.988
Fewster, Wilson L.	R	R	Red Sox	90	.235	.938
Gardner, William L.	L	R	Indians	52	.253	.962
Knede, Robert T.	L	L	Indians	22	.289	.992
Sewell, Joseph	L	R	Indians	153	.353	.930
Stephenson, J. Riggs	R	R	Indians	91	.319	.970
Thompson, C. B.	R	R	Free Agent			no record
Lutzke, Walter	R	R	Indians	143	.256	.940
Turk, Max W.	R	R	Semi-pro			no record

Outfielders						
Clarke, Sumpter M.	R	R	{ Birmingham, Southern	151	.324	.979
			{ Indians	1	.000	1000
Gully, Thomas J.	L	R	{ Indians	3	.500	1000
			{ Lakeland, Florida State	66	.349	.970
Hogan, Kenneth	L	R	{ Hastings, Neb. State	105	.299	.967
			{ Indians	1	.000	.000
Jamieson, Charles D.	L	L	Indians	152	.345	.974
McNulty, Patrick G.	L	R	Milwaukee, Amer. Ass'n	128	.313	.967
Speaker, Tristram E.	L	L	Indians	150	.380	.968
Summa, Homer	L	R	Indians	137	.328	.955

E. S. Barnard, President

Tris Speaker, Manager

W. H. McNichols, Sec'y & Bus. Mgr.

Lakeland, Florida, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished third in the American League with 82 wins and 71 defeats for a percentage of .536, just being nosed out by the Tigers on the final day by three points.

PITTSBURGH PIRATES ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Adams, Charles B.	L	R	Pirates	26	13	7	.650
Burns, Robert L.	R	R	Semi-pro				no record
Cooper, A. Wilbur	R	L	Pirates	39	17	19	.472
Demarest, Carlton B.	L	L	Beatrice, Neb. State	10	5	5	.500
Foulk, Dudley	R	R	Williamsport, N. Y.-Pa.	35	20	9	.690
Kremer, Ray	R	R	Oakland, Pacific Coast	45	25	16	.610
Lundgren, Delmar	R	R	Flint, Michigan-Ontario	38	18	14	.563
Matthews, Jackson W.	R	R	Cynthiana, Blue Grass				no record
May, Herbert	R	R	Omaha, Western	51	18	15	.545
Meadows, Lee	L	R	Phillies & Pirates	39	17	13	.567
Morrison, John D.	R	R	Pirates	42	25	13	.650
Steineder, Raymond	R	R	Pirates	5	2	0	1.000
Stone, E. Arnold	R	R	{ Pirates	9	0	1	.000
			{ Hartford, Eastern	17	8	1	.889
Wright, John B.	L	L	Peoria, I-I-I	25	10	11	.476
Yde, Emil Ogden	Both	L	Omaha, Western	47	28	12	.700

Catchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Gooch, John B.	Both	R	Pirates.....	66	.272	.975
Knox, Clifford	R	R	Iowa State College.....		no record	
Kopshaw, Charles	L	R	{ Cardinals.....	2	.200	1.000
			{ Johnson City, Appalachian.....	46	.271	.995
Schmidt, Walter	R	R	Pirates.....	97	.248	.981

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Barnes, Everett D.	L	L	{ Pirates.....	2	.500	1000
			{ Peoria, I.I.I.....	137	.302	.985
Ens, Jewel	R	R	Pirates.....	12	.267	.951
Grimm, Charles	L	L	Pirates.....	152	.345	.995
Maranville, Walter J.	R	R	Pirates.....	141	.277	.965
Moore, Ed.	R	R	{ Pirates.....	6	.269	.923
			{ Atlanta, Southern.....	156	.268	.920
Rawlings, John W.	R	R	Pirates.....	119	.284	.958
Traynor, Harold J.	R	R	Pirates.....	153	.338	.951
Wright, Glenn	R	R	Kansas City, Amer. Ass'n.....	153	.313	.938

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Barnhardt, Clyde L.	R	R	Pirates.....	114	.324	.985
Bigbee, Carson L.	L	L	Pirates.....	123	.299	.990
Carey, Max G.	Both	R	Pirates.....	153	.308	.962
Cuyler, Hazen S.	R	R	{ Pirates.....	11	.250	.931
			{ Nashville, Southern Ass'n.....	149	.340	.972
Luce, Frank E.	L	R	Flint, Michigan-Ontario.....	117	.382	.940
Mueller, Walter J.	R	R	Pirates.....	40	.306	.941

Barney Dreyfuss, President
S. E. Watters, Secretary

William B. McKechnie, Manager
Jewel Ens, Coach
Paso Robles, Cal., Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished third in National League, winning 87 and losing 67 games for a mark of .565.

PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923 *	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Baumgartner, Stanwood	L	L	New Haven, Eastern.....	38	21	10	.677
Burns, Dennis	R	R	{ Athletics.....	4	2	1	.667
			{ Shreveport, Texas.....	40	12	12	.500
Gray, Samuel	R	R	Fort Worth, Texas.....	28	1	6	.143
Harris, Bryan	R	R	Athletics.....	46	10	16	.385
Hasty, Robert K.	R	R	Athletics.....	44	13	15	.464
Heimach, Fred	L	L	Athletics.....	40	6	12	.333
Meeker, Charles R.	L	L	{ Gastonia, Sally.....	44	18	23	.439
			{ Athletics.....	5	3	0	1000
Naylor, Roline C.	R	R	Athletics.....	26	12	7	.632
Ogden, Warren H.	R	R	Athletics.....	18	1	2	.333
Ozmer, Horace	R	R	Martinsburg, Blue Ridge.....	38	20	5	.800
Pierson, William	L	L	Free Agent.....				no record
Rommel, Edwin A.	R	R	Athletics.....	56	18	19	.486
Shilling, Ed.	R	R	Shreveport, Texas.....	37	9	20	.310
Tarr, Alan	R	R	Free Agent.....				no record
Walberg, George	L	L	{ Athletics.....	26	4	8	.333
			{ Giants.....	2	0	0	.000
Willis, Charles	L	L	Martinsburg, Blue Ridge.....	23	9	3	.750

Catchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Bruggy, Frank	R	R	Athletics.....	54	.210	.950
Perkins, Ralph	R	R	Athletics.....	143	.270	.971
Rowland, Charles	R	R	Athletics.....	6	.000	1.000

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Bishop, Max	L	R	Baltimore, International	159	.333	.967
Chapman, John J.	R	R	Frederick, Blue Ridge		no record	
Dykes, James	R	R	Athletics	124	.252	.964
Galloway, Clarence E.	R	R	Athletics	134	.278	.944
Hale, Samuel	R	R	Athletics	115	.288	.914
Hauser, Joseph	L	L	Athletics	146	.307	.990
McCue, Frank	Both	R	Gastonia, Sally	139	.277	.973
Ricorda, Harry	R	R	Athletics	55	.263	.947
Wood, Charles S.	R	R	{ Athletics	3	.333	.800
			{ Bridgeport, Eastern	35	.294	.947

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
French, Walter E.	L	R	{ Athletics	16	.231	1.000
			{ Williamsport, N. Y.-Pa.	112	.363	.949
Guppin, Chester	L	L	Martinsburg, Blue Ridge	36	.277	.946
McGowan, Frank	L	R	Athletics	95	.254	.971
Miller, Edmund	R	R	Athletics	123	.299	.978
Shirling, Ely	R	R	Shreveport, Texas	37	.284	.920
Simmons, Al	R	R	Milwaukee, Amer. Ass'n	24	.398	.984
Strand, Paul	L	R	Salt Lake, P. C. L.	194	.394	.968
Welch, Frank	R	R	Athletics	125	.297	.967

Thomas S. Shibe, President
 John D. Shibe, Vice President and Sec.
 Connie Mack, Treas. and Manager
 Earl Mack, Coach
 Montgomery, Ala., Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished in sixth place in the American League, the first time since 1914 that they have finished above seventh place. Their record was 69 won and 83 lost their percentage being .454.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Barfoot, Clyde R.	R	R	Cardinals	33	3	3	.500
Bell, Herman S.	R	R	Sioux Falls, Dakota				no record
Berly, John	R	R	Houston, Texas	19	2	4	.333
Clough, Edgar G.	L	L	Syracuse, International	4	0	0	.000
Delaney, Arthur	R	R	Dubuque, Miss. Valley	25	15	5	.750
Doak, William L.	R	R	Cardinals	30	8	13	.381
Dyer, Edwin H.	L	L	{ Cardinals	4	2	1	.667
			{ Houston & Wichita Falls	12	3	5	.375
Gransbach, Howard G.	L	L	Semi-pro.				no record
Haines, Jesse J.	R	R	Cardinals	37	20	13	.606
Hurst, Frank C.	L	L	College				no record
North, Louis A.	R	R	Cardinals	34	3	4	.429
Pfeffer, Edward J.	R	R	Cardinals	26	8	9	.471
Rhem, Charles F.	R	R	College				no record
Sherdel, William L.	L	L	Cardinals	39	15	13	.536
Stone, William A.	R	R	Cardinals	1	0	0	.000
Toney, Fred A.	R	R	Cardinals	29	12	21	.478
Wigington, Fred T.	R	R	{ Cardinals	4	0	0	.000
			{ Fort Smith, Western	37	18	12	.600
Sothoron, Allan S.	R	R	Louisville, Amer. Ass'n	26	6	9	.400

Catchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Clemons, Vernon J.	R	R	Cardinals	57	.285	.981
Farwell, Louis Laurence	R	R	Semi-pro		no record	
McCurdy, Harry	L	R	Cardinals	67	.265	.969
Niebergall, Charles A.	R	R	{ Cardinals	9	.107	1.000
			{ Syracuse, International	133	.290	.962

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Bell, Lester R.	R	R	{ Cardinals	15	.373	.917
			{ Houston, Texas	134	.315	.913
Bottomley, James L.	L	L	Cardinals	134	.371	.986
Freigau, Howard E.	R	R	Cardinals	113	.263	.949
Hornsby, Rogers	R	R	Cardinals	107	.384	.962
Kane, John F.	Both	R	Saginaw, Michigan-Ontario	126	.336	.932
Lavan, John L.	R	R	Cardinals	50	.198	.924
Stock, Milton J.	R	R	Cardinals	151	.289	.951
Toporcer, George	L	R	Cardinals	97	.254	.952

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Blades, Raymond F.	R	R	Cardinals	98	.246	.967
Douthit, Taylor L.	R	R	{ Cardinals	9	.185	1.000
			{ Fort Smith, Western	94	.305	.986
Flack, Max J.	L	L	Cardinals	128	.291	.951
Mueller, Clarence F.	L	L	{ Cardinals	78	.343	.963
			{ Houston, Texas	45	.345	.942
Myers, Harry H.	R	R	Cardinals	96	.300	.977
Schultz, Joseph C.	R	R	{ Cardinals	2	.286	1.000
			{ Houston, Texas	107	.316	.972
Shotton, Burton E.	L	L	Cardinals	1	.000	.000
Smith, Jack	L	L	Cardinals	124	.310	.974

Sam Bradon, President

Branch Rickey, Vice-President and Mgr.

Hiram W. Mason, Secretary

Burt Shotton, Coach

Bradentown, Fla., Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished fifth in the National League race with 79 victories and 74 defeats for a percentage of .516.

ST. LOUIS BROWNS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Bayne, William	L	L	Browns	19	2	2	.500
Blaeholder, George F.	R	R	Terre Haute-Blmgt., I-I-I	25	7	8	.467
Danforth, Dave C.	L	L	Browns	38	16	14	.533
Davis, Frank T.	R	R	Browns	19	4	6	.400
Grant, George A.	R	R	{ Browns	4	0	0	.000
			{ Terre Haute, I-I-I	21	6	7	.462
Kolp, Ray C.	R	R	Browns	34	5	12	.294
Lyons, George	R	R	Los Angeles, P. C. L.	37	18	16	.529
Payne, Perry J.	R	R	{ San Antonio, Texas	15	2	3	.400
			{ Danville, I-I-I	6	0	3	.000
Pruett, Hubert F.	L	L	Browns	32	4	7	.364
Shocker, Urban J.	R	R	Browns	43	20	12	.625
Van Gilder, Elam	R	R	Browns	41	16	17	.485
Voight, Olin E.	Both	R	Denver, Western	51	19	22	.463
Wilson, John	R	R	Kansas City, Semi-pro.				no record
Wingard, Ernest	..	..	Alabama, U and Semi-pro.				no record
Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.	
Collins, T. Pat	R	R	Browns	85	.177	.980	
Schulte, John C.	L	R	San Antonio, Texas	59	.269	.949	
Severeid, Henry	R	R	Browns	122	.308	.993	
Simmons, John L.	R	R	Semi-pro, Cleveland				no record
Rego, Anthony	R	R	Los Angeles, P. C. L.	41	.281	.950	
Tyrrell, Hilliard	..	..	Semi-pro., Los Angeles				no record
Infielders							
Cutting, Edwin	..	..	Semi-pro., Los Angeles				no record
Ellerbe, Frank R.	R	R	Browns	18	.184	.967	
Ezzell, Homer E. . .	R	R	Browns	88	.247	.961	

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Gerber, Walter	R	R	Browns	154	.281	.950
McManus, Martin J.	R	R	Browns	154	.309	.960
Rice, Harry F.	L	R	{ Browns	4	.000	.000
			{ Tulsa, Western	34	.403	.856
Robertson, Eugene E.	R	R	Browns	78	.247	.935
Schliebner, Fred	R	R	{ Browns	127	.275	.989
			{ Dodgers	19	.250	.980
Simon, Sylvester	R	R	{ Browns	1	.000	.000
			{ San Antonio, Texas	140	.322	.918
Sisler, George	L	L	Voluntarily retired			no record

Outfielders

Bennett, Herschel E.	L	R	{ Browns	1	.000	1.000
			{ Tulsa, Western	130	.336	.968
Evans, Joseph P.	R	R	Senators	106	.263	.982
Jacobson, William C.	R	R	Browns	147	.309	.974
Mizeur, William	L	R	{ Browns	1	.000	.000
			{ Bay City, Mint	132	.328	.967
Rich, Thomas W.	R	R	Morristown, Appalachian	47	.367	1.000
Tobin, John T.	L	L	Browns	151	.317	.969
Williams, Kenneth R.	L	R	Browns	147	.357	.967

Phil Ball, President

Bill Friel, Business Manager

George Sisler, Manager

Jimmy Austin, Coach

Mobile, Alabama, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished in fifth position in the American League chase, with 74 won and 78 lost for a mark of .487.

CHICAGO CUBS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Aldridge, Victor	R	R	Cubs	30	16	9	.640
Alexander, Grover C.	R	R	Cubs	39	22	12	.647
Blake, John F.	L	R	Seattle, Pacific Coast	45	13	20	.394
Bush, Guy	R	R	{ Cubs	1	0	0	.000
			{ Greenville, Cotton States				no record
Collins, Phil E.	R	R	{ Cubs	1	1	0	1.000
			{ Rockford, I-I-I	28	17	8	.680
Dumovich, Nicholas	L	L	Cubs	28	3	5	.375
Jacobs, William Elmer	R	R	Seattle, Pacific Coast	44	24	10	.706
Kaufmann, Tony C.	R	R	Cubs	33	14	10	.583
Keen, Howard V.	R	R	Cubs	35	12	8	.600
Osborne, Ernest P.	R	R	Cubs	37	8	15	.348
Pierce, Raymond	L	L	Topeka, Southwestern	36	23	10	.697
Wheeler, Floyd C.	R	R	{ Cubs	3	1	2	.333
			{ Wichita Falls, Texas	36	22	11	.667

Catchers

	Bats	Throws		G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Churry, John	R	R	London, Michigan-Ontario	91	.293	.955
Hartnett, Charles L.	R	R	Cubs	85	.268	.994
O'Farrell, Robert A.	R	R	Cubs	131	.318	.976

Infielders

Adams, Earl J.	R	R	Cubs	95	.289	.934
Barrett, Robert S.	R	R	{ Cubs	3	.333	.000
			{ Wichita Falls, Texas	45	.308	.949
Cotter, Harvey L.	L	L	Wichita Falls, Texas	129	.332	.977
Elliott, Allen C.	L	R	Wichita Falls, Texas	41	.319	.993
Friberg, Bernard A.	R	R	Cubs	146	.318	.954
Graham, George A.	L	R	Cubs	152	.280	.942
Grimes, Oscar R.	R	R	Cubs	64	.329	.990

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Hollocher, Charles J.	L	R	Cubs.....	66	.342	.963
Turgeon, Eugene J.	R	R	{ Cubs.....	3	.167	.875
			{ Beaumont, Texas.....	151	.290	.933

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Callaghan, Martin	L	L	Cubs.....	61	.225	.969
Grigsby, Denver C.	L	R	{ Cubs.....	24	.291	1.000
			{ Wichita Falls, Texas.....	105	.351	.942
Heathcote, Clifton E.	L	L	Cubs.....	117	.249	.980
Miller, Lawrence H.	R	R	Cubs.....	135	.301	.978
Murray, Anthony J.	R	R	Cubs.....	2	.250	1.000
Statz, Arnold	R	R	Cubs.....	154	.319	.975
Vogel, Otto H.	R	R	Cubs.....	41	.210	.929

William L. Veeck, President and Treas. William Killefer, Jr., Manager
W. M. Walker, Vice-President Oscar Dugey, Coach
William Wrigley, Jr., Chairman Catalina Island, Cal., Training Camp
John C. Seys, Secretary

1923 Record. Finished fourth in the National League race with 83 victories and 71 defeats for a percentage of .539.

WASHINGTON SENATORS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Brogan Godfrey	L	L	Voluntarily retired.....				no record
Dudley, Clise E.	R	R	Raleigh, Piedmont.....	20	7	6	.538
Johnson, Walter P.	R	R	Senators.....	43	17	12	.586
Joyce, Raymond	R	R	New Haven, Eastern.....	25	12	3	.800
McGrew, Walter H.	R	R	{ Senators.....	3	0	0	.000
			{ Memphis, Southern.....	44	22	12	.647
Marberry, Fred	R	R	{ Senators.....	11	4	0	1.000
			{ Little Rock, Southern.....	37	11	10	.524
Martina, Joseph	R	R	New Orleans, Southern.....	40	21	10	.677
Mitchell, Monroe B.	R	R	{ Senators.....	10	2	4	.333
			{ Memphis, Southern.....	30	7	11	.389
Mogridge, George	L	L	Senators.....	33	13	13	.500
Moon, Leo	R	L	Greensboro, Piedmont.....				no record
Roe, John C.	R	L	{ Senators.....	1	0	1	.000
			{ Chattanooga, Southern.....	23	7	8	.467
Russell, Alan	Both	R	Senators.....	52	10	7	.588
Wingfield, Fred	R	R	Chattanooga, Southern.....	37	8	16	.333
Zachary, Jonathan T.	L	L	Senators.....	35	10	16	.385
Zahniser, Paul V.	R	R	Senators.....	33	9	10	.474

Catchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Hargrave, William M.	R	R	Senators.....	33	.288	.935
Ruel, Harold	R	R	Senators.....	136	.316	.980
Tate, Bennett	R	R	Memphis, Southern.....	93	.262	.978

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Bluege, Oswald L.	R	R	Senators.....	109	.245	.937
Gagnon, Harold L.	R	R	N. Haven-Pittsfield, Eastern.....	140	.320	.937
Harris, Stanley	R	R	Senators.....	145	.282	.961
Judge, Joseph J.	L	L	Senators.....	113	.314	.993
Peckinpugh, Roger	R	R	Senators.....	154	.264	.948
Prothro, James T.	R	R	{ Senators.....	6	.250	1.000
			{ Memphis, Southern.....	111	.296	.949

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Fisher, George A.	L	R	{ Senators.....	13	.261	.750
			{ New Haven, Eastern.....	115	.365	.969
Goslin, Leon	L	R	Senators.....	150	.300	.957

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Play ed with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Liebold, Harry	L	R	Senators.....	107	.294	.977
Rice, Edgar C. (Sam)	L	R	Senators.....	148	.316	.970
Richbourg, Lance	L	R	Nashville, Southern.....	46	.378	.914
Smith, Carr	R	R	{ Senators.....	5	.111	1.000
			{ Raleigh, Piedmont.....	112	.418	.953

Clark C. Griffith, President
E. B. Eynon, Jr., Secretary

Stanley Harris, Manager
Jack Chesbro, Coach
Tampa, Florida, Training Camp

1923 Record. The Senators finished in fourth place in the American League, having a record of 75 wins and 78 losses for a percentage of .490.

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Behan, Charles B.	R	R	Phillies.....	31	3	12	.200
Betts, Walter M.	L	R	Phillies.....	19	2	4	.333
Bishop, James	R	R	{ Phillies.....	15	0	3	.000
			{ Williamsport, N. Y.-Pa.....	26	14	6	.700
Carlson, Harold	R	R	{ Pirates.....	4	0	0	.000
			{ Wichita Falls, Texas.....	33	20	10	.667
Couch, John D.	L	R	Phillies.....	30	4	11	.267
Glazner, Charles F.	L	L	Phillies.....	35	9	15	.375
Head, Ralph	R	R	Phillies.....	35	2	9	.182
Hubbell, Wilbur W.	R	R	Phillies.....	22	1	6	.143
Krisinger, Fred	R	R	Free Agent.....				no record
Leipe, Herman	R	R	Free Agent.....				no record
Lewis, Bert			Richmond, Virginia.....	8	3	5	.375
Mitchell, Clarence E.	L	L	Phillies.....	29	9	10	.474
Pinto, Lerton	L	L	{ Muskegon, Mint Lea.....	18	3	7	.300
			{ Greenville, Sally.....	8	2	3	.400
Ragan, Patrick D.	R	R	Phillies.....	1	0	0	.000
Ring, James R.	R	R	Phillies.....	39	18	16	.529
Weinert, Philip B.	L	L	Phillies.....	38	4	17	.190
Winters, Jesse F.	R	R	{ Phillies.....	21	1	6	.143
			{ Hartford.....	15	7	4	.636

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Henline, Walter J.	R	R	Phillies	111	.324	.978
Luebbe, Roy	Both	R	Grand Is., Neb.	63	.200	.981
O'Brien, Frank A.	R	R	Phillies	15	.333	.969
Wilson, James	R	R	Phillies	85	.262	.960

Infielders							
Holke, Walter L.	Both	L	Phillies	147	.311	.991	
Lord, Carlton W.	R	R	Phillies	17	.234	.833	
Metz, Leonard R.	R	R	{ Phillies	12	.216	.967	
			{ Grand Is., Neb.	138	.311	.931	
Parkinson, Frank J.	R	R	Phillies	67	.242	.950	
Ford, Horace H.	R	R	Braves	111	.271	.970	
Sand, John Henry	R	R	Phillies	132	.228	.934	
Woehrs, Andrew	R	R	{ Phillies	13	.341	.975	
			{ Williamsport, N. Y.-Pa.	123	.310	.925	
Wrightstone, Russel G.	R	L	Phillies	119	.273	.942	

Outfielders						
Leach, Fred M.	L	R	Phillies	52	.260	.950
Lee, Clifford	R	R	Phillies	107	.321	.959
Mokan, John L.	R	R	Phillies	113	.313	.969

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Powell, Raymond R.	L	R	Braves	97	.302	.941
Walker, Curtis	L	R	Phillies	140	.281	.947
Williams, Fred C.	L	L	Phillies	136	.293	.981

President, William F. Baker
 Vice-President, L. C. Ruch
 Secretary, S. M. Clement, Jr.
 Business Manager, W. J. Shettsline

Manager, Arthur Fletcher
 Coach, Pat Ragan
 Training Camp, Leesburg, Fla.

1923 Record. Finished last with 50 victories and 104 defeats for a percentage of .325

CHICAGO WHITE SOX ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Blankenship, Ted	R	R	White Sox	44	9	14	.391
Cadore, Leon	R	R	{ White Sox	1	0	1	.000
			{ Dodgers	8	4	1	.800
Connally, George	R	R	Galveston, Texas	33	16	9	.640
Courtney, Harry	L	L	San Francisco, P.C.L.	47	19	6	.760
Cvengros, Mike	L	L	White Sox	40	12	13	.480
Davenport, Joubert	L	L	White Sox	2	0	0	.000
Faber, Urban C.	Both	R	White Sox	32	14	11	.560
Falvey, Richard	R	R	Notre Dame University				no record
Leverette, Gorham V.	R	R	White Sox	38	10	13	.435
Lyons, Theodore A.	Both	R	White Sox	9	2	1	.667
McWeeney, Douglas	R	R	San Francisco, P. C. L.	48	20	12	.625
Robertson, Charles	L	R	White Sox	38	13	18	.419
Steengrafe, Milton	R	R	Free Agent				no record
Thurston, Hollis	R	R	White Sox	16	7	8	.467

Catchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Burns, John F.	R	R	Shreveport, Texas	115	.243	.960
Crouse, Clyde E.	L	R	{ White Sox	23	.257	.955
			{ Muskegon, Minn.	71	.293	.974
Schalk, Ray	R	R	White Sox	123	.228	.983

Infielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Collins, Edward T.	L	R	White Sox	145	.360	.975
Gallagher, J. Edmund	R	R	Three Rivers, E. Can.	68	.339	.951
Happeney, John C.	R	R	White Sox	32	.221	.947
Kamm, William	R	R	White Sox	149	.292	.960
McClellan, Harvey	R	R	White Sox	141	.235	.958
Martin, Admiral	R	R	Quebec, Eastern Can.	68	.364	.893
Sheely, Earl	R	R	White Sox	156	.296	.992

Outfielders	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Archdeacon, Maurice	L	L	{ White Sox	22	.402	.918
			{ Rochester, International	162	.357	.962
Barrett, William	R	R	{ White Sox	44	.271	.940
			{ Reading, International	105	.337	.958
Elsh, Rey	R	R	White Sox	81	.249	.957
Falk, Bib A.	L	L	White Sox	87	.307	.951
Hooper, Harry	L	R	White Sox	145	.288	.960
Mostil, John	R	R	White Sox	153	.291	.974
Ostergard, Robert L.	L	R	Galveston, Texas	138	.328	.978
Rabbitt, Joseph	L	R	Muskegee, Southwestern	92	.315	.951
Strunk, Amos A.	L	L	White Sox	54	.315	.947

Charles Comiskey, President
 Harry M. Grabiner, Secretary
 J. Louis Comiskey, Vice Pres. and Treas.

Frank L. Chance, Manager
 John J. Evers, Coach
 Ed. Walsh, Coach
 Winterhaven, Florida, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished seventh in the American League, with 69 victories and 85 defeats for a percentage of .448.

BROOKLYN DODGERS ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Decatur, Arthur R.	R	R	Dodgers	36	3	3	.500
Dickerman, Leo L.	R	R	Dodgers	35	8	12	.400
Green, Nelson G.	L	L	Richmond, Virginia	35	19	11	.633
Grimes, Burleigh A.	R	R	Dodgers	39	21	18	.538
Henry, Frank J.	L	L	Dodgers	17	4	6	.400
Long, Thomas F.	L	L	Mobile Southern	45	21	7	.750
McPhee, Dan	L	L	St. Thomas, Southern Ont.				no record
Ollinger, Charles G.	R	R	St. Petersburg, Fla. State	34	11	15	.423
Reuther, Walter H.	L	L	Dodgers	34	15	14	.517
Shreiber, Paul F.	R	R	Dodgers	9	0	0	.000
Shriver, Harry G.	R	R	Dodgers	1	0	0	.000
Vance, Arthur C.	R	R	Dodgers	37	18	15	.545
Yarrison, Byron W.	R	R	Portland, Pacific Coast	33	16	8	.667
Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.	
Deberry, John H.	R	R	Dodgers	78	.285	.971	
Gonzales, Miguel	R	R	St. Paul, American Ass'n.	146	.303	.988	
Hargreaves, Charles P.	R	R	Dodgers	20	.280	.921	
Taylor, James W.	R	R	Dodgers	96	.287	.967	
Infielders							
Berg, Morris	R	R	Dodgers	49	.186	.906	
Fournier, Jacques F.	L	R	Dodgers	133	.351	.985	
High, Andrew A.	L	R	Dodgers	123	.270	.969	
Johnston, James H.	R	R	Dodgers	151	.324	.948	
Johnston, Wilfred I.	R	R	St. Petersburg, Fla., State	108	.264	.975	
Jones, John	R	R	Portland, Pacific Coast	174	.302	.943	
Klugmann, Joseph	R	R	Des Moines, Western	162	.346	.963	
Mullen, William J.	R	R	Bridgeport, Eastern	145	.326	.935	
Olson, Ivan M.	R	R	Dodgers	82	.260	.974	
Silverman, Harry E.	R	R	Zanesville, Eastern Ohio				no record
Outfielders							
Bailey, A. Eugene	R	R	Dodgers	127	.265	.959	
Griffith, Thomas H.	L	R	Dodgers	131	.293	.927	
Neis, Bernie E.	Both	R	Dodgers	126	.274	.941	
Loftus, Richard J.	L	R	Bridgeport, Eastern	134	.329	.961	
Simpson, Walter F.	R	R	Springfield, Eastern	143	.351	.958	
Wheat, Zachary D.	L	R	Dodgers	98	.375	.908	

Charles H. Ebbets, President
Charles H. Ebbets, Jr., Secretary

Wilbert Robinson, Manager
Ivan Olson, Coach
Clearwater, Fla., Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished sixth in the National League race with 76 victories and 78 defeats for a percentage of .494.

BOSTON RED SOX ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Blethen, Clarence W.	L	R	Frederick, Blue Ridge	22	8	9	.471
			Red Sox	5	0	0	.000
Dornkett, Charles			Cleveland, Amateur				no record
Ehmke, Howard J.	R	R	Red Sox	43	20	17	.541
Ferguson, Alex	R	R	Red Sox	34	9	13	.409
Fuhr, Oscar L.	L	L	Mobile, Southern	44	23	14	.622
Fullerton, Curtis H.	L	R	Red Sox	37	2	15	.118

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Howe, Lester C.	R	R	{ Red Sox	11	1	0	1.000
			{ Waterbury, Eastern	30	14	10	.583
Marshall, Dewey	R	R	San Antonio, Texas	26	12	7	.632
Murray, George K.	R	R	Red Sox	39	7	11	.389
Piercy, William	R	R	Red Sox	30	8	17	.320
Quinn, John J.	R	R	Red Sox	42	13	17	.433
Ross, Chester	L	L	Mayfield, Kitty	30	15	8	.652
Ruffing, Charles	R	R	Danville, I. I. I.	39	12	16	.429
Turner, J. R.	L	R	Paris, Kitty	27	13	9	.591
Ulrich, Frank	R	R	Waynesboro, Blue Ridge	29	15	11	.577

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Adams, Dale	R	R	Mayfield, Kitty . . . . .	..	.294	.984
Heving, John	R	R	Mobile, Southern	138	.292	.972
O'Neill, Stephen F.	R	R	Indians	111	.248	.968
Picinich, Valentine J.	R	R	Red Sox	81	.276	.957
Stokes, Albert J.	R	R	Rockford, I. I. I.	93	.238	.975

Infielders						
Clarke, Daniel C.	L	R	Atlanta, Southern	140	.302	.945
Fuller, Frank	L	R	{ Red Sox	6	.238	.951
			{ San Antonio, Texas	120	.280	.972
Geygan, James E.	R	R	Aquinas College		no record	
Gross, Ewell	R	R	San Antonio, Texas	149	.291	.942
Hermann, Floyd C.	L	L	Atlanta, Southern	145	.339	.980
Lee, Ernest Dudley	L	R	Tulsa, Western	161	.340	.959
McMillan, Norman A.	R	R	Red Sox	131	.253	.985
Shanks, Howard E.	R	R	Red Sox	131	.254	.961
Wambsganss, William A.	R	R	Indians	101	.290	.963

Outfielders						
Boone, Isaac M.	L	R	San Antonio, Texas	148	.402	.966
Collins, John F.	R	R	Red Sox	97	.231	.953
Connolly, Joseph G.	R	R	Indians	52	.303	.957
Donaghue, John	L	R	{ Red Sox	10	.278	1.000
			{ Waterbury, Eastern	148	.351	.985
Flagstead, Ira	R	R	Red Sox	110	.311	.962
Harris, Joseph	R	R	Red Sox	142	.335	.968
Jenkins, Thomas G.	L	R	Mayfield, Kitty		no record	
Todt, Philip J.	L	L	San Antonio, Texas	125	.333	.969
Veach, Robert H.	L	R	Tigers	114	.321	.943
Williams, Daniel	L	R	Mobile, Southern	135	.328	.985

J. A. Robert Quinn, President
James Price, Secretary

Lee Fohl, Manager
Lefty Liefeld, Coach
San Antonio, Texas, Training Camp

1923 Record. Finished last in the American League race with 61 victories and 91 defeats with a percentage of .401.

BOSTON BRAVES' ROSTER FOR 1924

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Barnes, Jesse L.	L	R	Braves	28	13	15	.464
Batchelder, Joseph	L	L	{ Braves	4	1	0	1.000
			{ Pittsfield, Eastern League	35	19	10	.655
Benton, Lawrence J.	R	R	Braves	35	5	9	.357
Cooney, John W.	L	L	Braves	23	3	5	.375
Genewich, Joseph E.	R	R	Braves	43	13	14	.481
Graham, Kyle	R	R	Little Rock, Southern Ass'n	51	13	16	.448
Kamp, Alphonse F.	Both	L	Semi-pro				no record
Lansing, Eugene	R	R	Macon, South Atlantic Ass'n	1	0	1	.000

Pitchers	Bats	Throws	Played with in 1923	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Lucas, Fred	R	R	{ Giants.....	3	0	0	.000
			{ San Antonio, Texas League.....	37	18	9	.667
McNamara, Timothy A.	R	R	{ Braves.....	32	3	13	.188
Marquard, Richard W.	Both	L	{ Braves.....	38	11	14	.440
Rudolph, Richard	Both	R	{ Braves.....	4	1	2	.333
Stryker, Sterling A.	R	R	{ Worcester, Eastern League.....	44	26	11	.703
Yeargin, James A.	R	R	{ Greenville.....	42	18	9	.667

Catchers				G.	Btg.	Fldg.
Cousineau, Edward T.	R	R	{ Waterbury.....	63	.280	.976
			{ Braves.....	1	1.000	.000
Gibson, Frank G.	L	R	{ Braves.....	41	.300	.923
O'Neill, George M.	R	R	{ Braves.....	96	.212	.973
Smith, Earl	L	R	{ Braves.....	96	.275	.974
Phillips, Edward D.	R	R	{ Fitchburg, Central Mass.....			no record

Infielders							
Bancroft, David J.	Both	R	{ Giants.....	107	.304	.936	
Conlon, Arthur J.	R	R	{ Braves.....	59	.218	.955	
Hermann, Albert B.	R	R	{ Braves.....	31	.237	.957	
Kelleher, John P.	R	R	{ Cubs.....	66	.305	.937	
Lane, Hunter James	R	R	{ Knoxville, Appalachian.....	87	.245	.944	
Lefler, Wade H.	L	R	{ Worcester, Eastern League.....	104	.369	.981	
McInnis, John P.	R	R	{ Braves.....	154	.315	.991	
Padgett, Ernest K.	R	R	{ Braves.....	4	.182	1.000	
			{ Memphis, Southern.....	122	.317	.953	
Smith, Robert E.	R	R	{ Braves.....	115	.251	.944	
Tierney, James A.	R	R	{ Pirates.....	150	.311	.968	

Outfielders							
Bagwell, William M.	L	L	{ Braves.....	56	.290	1.000	
			{ Worcester, Eastern League.....	49	.458	.959	
Cruise, Walton E.	L	R	{ Braves.....	21	.212	.952	
Cunningham, William A.	R	R	{ Giants.....	79	.270	.992	
Emmerich, Robert G.	R	R	{ Braves.....	13	.083	1.000	
			{ Bridgeport-Worcester, East.....	148	.325	.970	
Felix, August G.	R	R	{ Braves.....	139	.272	.950	
Nixon, Albert R.	R	L	{ Braves.....	88	.274	.987	
Sperber, Edwin H.	L	L	{ Houston, Texas.....	120	.327	.942	
Stengel, Charles D.	L	L	{ Giants.....	75	.339	.983	

President, Christy Mathewson

Vice-President Emil E. Fuchs

Sec'y and Bus. Mgr., E. L. Riley

Manager, Dave Bancroft

Coach, Richard Rudolph

Training Camp, St. Petersburg, Fla.

1923 Record. Finished seventh with 51 victories and 100 defeats, a percentage of 351.

WALTER JOHNSON'S FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE GAME

At Washington, August 2, 1907

Washington vs. Detroit at Washington, August 2—Detroit won both games and went in to first place in the race. In the first game Johnson, the Idaho wonder, made his debut with Washington and pitched a good game. Siever's effectiveness, however, enabled Detroit to win. Score:

WASHINGTON.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1—2
DETROIT.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1—3

Two base hits—Delehanty, Rossman. Three base hit—Nill. Home run—Crawford. Hits off—Johnson 6 in eight innings, Hughes 4 in one inning. Sacrifice hits—Hayden, Blankenship. Stolen bases—Delehanty, Cobb 2, O'Leary. Double play—Cobb, Schmidt; Cobb, Rossman. Left on bases—Washington 6, Detroit 7. First on balls—off Johnson 1, Siever 4. Struck out by Johnson 3, Hughes 2, Siever 7. Umpires—Sheridan and Evans. Time, 1:55.

Official American League Batting Records for 1923

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago

CLUB BATTING

Club	G	A.B.	R	Opp.R.	H	T.B.	2B.	H.	3B.	H.	R.	S.B.	C.S.	L.B.	P.C.
Cleveland.....	153	5290	888	746	1594	2222	301	75	59	199	79	77	1230	301	
Detroit.....	155	5266	831	741	1579	2110	270	69	41	256	87	62	1226	300	
New York.....	152	5347	823	622	1554	2258	231	79	105	145	69	74	1121	291	
St. Louis.....	154	5298	688	720	1489	2107	248	62	82	209	64	54	1162	281	
Chicago.....	156	5246	692	741	1463	1957	254	57	42	249	191	119	1158	279	
Washington.....	155	5244	720	747	1436	1924	224	93	26	232	102	67	1178	274	
Philadelphia.....	153	5196	661	761	1407	1922	229	65	52	170	72	62	1088	273	
Boston.....	154	5181	584	809	1354	1817	253	54	34	161	77	91	1050	261	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Fifteen or More Games)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	C.S.	P.C.
H. E. Heilmann, Det.....	R	144	524	121	211	331	44	11	18	23	8	7	403
M. Archdeacon, Chi.....	L	22	87	23	35	42	5	1	0	1	2	3	402
G. H. Ruth, N. Y.....	L	152	522	151	205	399	45	13	41	3	17	21	393
Tris Speaker, Cleve.....	L	150	574	133	218	350	59	11	17	22	10	9	380
G. E. Uhle, Cleve.....	R	58	144	23	52	68	10	3	0	5	2	1	361
E. T. Collins, Chi.....	L	145	505	89	182	229	22	5	5	39	49	29	360
K. R. Williams, St. L.....	L	147	555	106	198	346	37	12	29	10	18	17	357
Joe Sewell, Cleve.....	L	153	553	98	195	265	41	10	3	24	9	6	353
C. D. Jamieson, Cleve.....	L	152	644	130	222	288	36	12	2	12	19	12	345
T. T. R. Cobb, Det.....	L	145	556	103	189	261	40	7	6	22	9	10	340
Joe Harris, Bos.....	R	142	483	82	162	251	28	11	13	13	7	3	335
H. Manush, Det.....	L	109	308	59	103	145	20	5	4	13	3	5	334
Geo. Burns, Bos.....	R	146	551	91	181	259	47	5	7	12	9	7	328
H. W. Summa, Cleve.....	L	137	525	92	172	220	27	6	3	25	9	13	328
R. H. Veatch, Det.....	L	114	293	45	94	119	13	3	2	14	10	3	321
J. J. R. Stephenson, Cleve.....	R	91	301	48	96	143	20	6	5	8	6	5	319
J. T. Tobin, St. L.....	L	151	637	91	202	303	32	15	13	13	8	7	317
G. Walberg, Phila.....	L	26	41	1	13	17	2	1	0	3	0	0	317
E. C. Rice, Wash.....	L	148	595	117	188	268	35	18	3	13	20	8	316
Harold Ruel, Wash.....	R	136	449	63	142	172	24	3	0	21	4	6	316
Hollis Thurston, St. L-Chi.....	R	47	79	10	25	32	5	1	0	1	0	0	316
E. E. Rigney, Det.....	R	129	470	63	148	197	24	11	1	33	7	5	315
R. R. Fothergill, Detroit.....	R	101	241	34	76	101	18	2	1	11	4	4	315
A. A. Strunk, Chi.....	L	54	54	7	17	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	315
L. W. Witt, N. Y.....	L	146	596	113	187	243	18	10	6	19	2	7	314

J. I. Judge, Wash.....	L	113	405	56	127	169	24	6	2	18	11	7	314
Ra. Meusel, N. Y.....	R	132	460	59	144	220	29	10	9	10	13	15	313
ira Flagstead, Det.-Bost.....	R	110	383	55	119	174	23	4	8	10	10	13	311
D. B. Pratt, Det.....	R	101	297	43	92	116	18	3	0	14	5	1	310
W. C. Jacobson, St. L.....	R	147	592	76	183	248	29	6	8	20	6	6	309
M. J. McManus, St. L.....	R	154	582	86	180	280	35	10	15	23	14	10	309
H. Severeid, St. L.....	R	122	432	50	133	181	27	6	3	16	3	0	308
J. J. Hauser, Phila.....	L	146	537	93	165	254	21	10	16	16	6	6	307
B. A. Falk, Chi.....	L	87	274	44	84	139	18	6	5	16	4	5	307
E. J. Smith, N. Y.....	L	70	183	30	56	87	6	2	7	4	3	1	306
W. C. Pipp, N. Y.....	L	144	659	79	173	226	19	8	6	22	6	13	304
J. G. Connolly, Cleve.....	R	52	109	25	33	54	10	1	3	7	1	2	303
Leon Goslin, Wash.....	L	150	600	86	180	272	29	18	9	13	7	2	300
Ed Miller, Phila.....	R	123	458	68	137	206	25	4	12	16	9	3	299
J. L. Bassler, Det.....	L	135	383	45	114	132	12	3	0	18	2	2	298
F. Welch, Phila.....	R	125	421	56	125	174	19	9	4	17	1	4	297
E. R. Johnson, Chi.-N. Y.....	L	31	91	11	27	35	3	1	1	2	2	1	297
C. H. Fullerton, Bost.....	L	37	37	2	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	297
E. H. Sheely, Chi.....	R	136	570	74	169	212	25	3	4	26	5	5	296
H. L. Leibold, Bost.-Wash.....	L	107	333	69	98	122	13	4	1	9	7	6	294
W. H. Ogden, Phila.....	R	19	17	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	294
W. E. Kamm, Chi.....	R	149	544	57	159	234	39	9	6	19	17	13	292
J. A. Mostil, Chi.....	R	133	546	91	159	235	37	15	3	21	41	17	291
W. A. Wambsgans, Cleve.....	R	101	345	59	100	131	20	4	1	27	12	9	290
F. C. Hofmann, N. Y.....	R	72	238	24	69	96	10	4	3	3	2	1	290
R. H. Knode, Cleve.....	L	22	38	7	11	17	0	0	2	5	1	0	289
H. B. Hooper, Chi.....	L	145	576	87	165	236	32	4	10	14	18	18	288
S. Hale, Phila.....	R	115	434	68	125	172	22	8	3	14	8	3	288
W. Hargrave, Wash.....	R	33	59	4	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	0	288
Glenn, Myatt, Cleve.....	L	92	220	36	63	91	7	6	3	3	0	2	286
F. W. Brower, Cleve.....	L	126	397	77	113	202	25	8	16	9	6	5	285
A. L. Ward, N. Y.....	R	152	567	79	161	239	26	11	10	14	8	11	284
Luzerne Blue, Det.....	R-L	139	504	100	143	187	27	7	1	10	9	11	284
J. A. Dugan, N. Y.....	R	146	644	111	182	247	30	7	7	13	4	2	283
S. R. Harris, Wash.....	R	145	532	60	150	203	21	13	2	25	23	16	282
Fred Haney, Det.....	R	142	503	85	142	175	13	4	4	27	12	5	282
Walter Gerber, St. L.....	R	154	605	85	170	205	26	3	1	28	4	6	281
C. E. Galloway, Phila.....	R	134	504	64	140	182	18	9	2	15	12	10	278
L. Woodall, Det.....	R	71	148	20	41	60	12	2	1	5	2	1	277
W. H. Schang, N. Y.....	R-L	84	272	39	75	93	8	2	2	7	5	2	276
V. J. Picinich, Bost.....	R	87	268	33	74	103	21	1	2	11	3	5	276

Official American League Batting Records for 1923—Cont.

F. Schliebner, St. L.....	R	127	444	50	122	165	19	6	4	15	3	2	275
C. W. Walker, Phila.....	R	52	109	12	30	45	5	2	2	4	1	2	.275
W. C. Matthews, Phila.....	L	129	485	52	133	159	11	6	16	6	16	7	.274
L. J. Bush, N. Y.....	R	38	113	12	31	48	5	3	2	0	0	0	.274
H. Hendrick, N. Y.....	L	37	66	9	18	32	3	1	3	1	3	0	.273
J. L. O'Neil, Wash.....	R	23	33	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Wm. Barrett, Chi.....	R	44	162	17	44	61	7	2	2	5	12	3	.271
R. Perkins, Phila.....	R	143	500	53	135	185	34	5	2	13	1	3	.270
G. V. Leverett, Chi.....	R	38	60	8	16	19	1	1	0	6	0	0	.267
R. T. Peckinpough, Wash.....	R	154	568	73	150	182	18	4	2	40	10	8	.264
J. P. Evans, Wash.....	R	106	372	42	98	119	15	3	0	21	6	5	.263
H. P. Riconda, Phila.....	R	55	175	23	46	65	11	4	0	9	4	2	.263
R. W. Reichle, Bost.....	L	122	361	40	93	119	17	3	1	7	3	6	.258
A. Devorner, Bost.....	R	74	209	20	54	67	7	3	0	6	3	0	.258
Clyde Crouse, Chi.....	L	23	70	6	18	25	2	1	1	1	0	0	.257
Walter Lutzke, Cleve.....	R	143	511	71	131	172	20	6	3	22	10	6	.256
Bert Cole, Det.....	L	58	55	7	14	20	1	1	1	1	1	0	.255
Howard Shanks, Bost.....	R	131	464	38	118	156	19	5	3	15	6	6	.254
F. B. McGowan, Phila.....	L	95	287	41	73	87	9	1	1	6	4	3	.254
F. A. Heilmach, Phila.....	L	63	118	14	30	39	4	1	1	5	0	0	.254
N. A. McMillan, Bost.....	R	131	459	37	116	150	24	5	0	10	13	5	.253
W. L. Gardner, Cleve.....	L	52	79	4	20	27	5	1	0	2	0	1	.253
James Dykes, Phila.....	R	124	416	50	105	147	28	1	4	16	6	4	.252
R. W. Jones, Det.....	L	100	372	51	93	119	15	4	1	29	7	6	.250
A. Walters, Bost.....	R	40	104	9	26	30	4	0	0	11	0	2	.250
F. T. Davis, St. L.....	R	19	40	3	10	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	.250
E. R. Elsh, Chi.....	R	81	209	28	52	63	17	2	0	5	15	8	.249
S. F. O'Neil, Cleve.....	R	113	330	31	82	94	12	0	0	8	0	4	.248
H. E. Ezzell, St. L.....	R	88	275	31	68	74	6	0	0	12	4	3	.247
E. E. Robertson, St. L.....	L	78	251	36	62	74	10	1	0	18	4	2	.247
H. Pillette, Det.....	R	47	85	7	21	27	2	2	0	0	0	0	.247
C. C. Robertson, Chi.....	L	38	85	4	21	23	2	0	0	8	1	0	.247
L. E. Scott, N. Y.....	R	152	533	48	131	173	16	4	6	20	1	3	.246
O. L. Bluege, Wash.....	R	109	379	48	93	128	15	7	2	21	5	3	.245
S. M. Smith, Cleve.....	R	30	45	5	11	14	0	0	1	2	0	1	.244
C. R. Naylor, Phila.....	R	26	45	7	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.244
W. C. Whaley, St. L.....	R	23	50	5	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	0	.240
H. Scheer, Phila.....	R	69	210	26	50	66	8	1	2	16	3	4	.238
E. A. Rommel, Phila.....	R	56	101	13	24	31	3	2	0	4	0	0	.237

W. L. Fewster, Bost.....R	90	284	32	67	79	10	1	0	5	7	14	236
H. M. McClellan, Chi.....R	141	550	67	129	167	29	3	1	36	14	11	235
R. Wade, Wash.....L	33	69	8	16	28	2	2	2	3	0	0	231
J. F. Collins, Bost.....R	97	342	41	79	99	10	5	0	9	7	8	232
Geo. Daus, Det.....R	50	104	10	24	29	5	0	0	6	0	1	231
W. E. French, Phila.....L	16	39	7	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	231
Wm. L. Bayne, St. L.....L	19	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	231
M. Menosky, Bost.....L	84	188	22	43	59	8	4	0	7	3	6	229
R. W. Schalk, Chi.....R	123	382	42	87	106	12	2	1	17	6	4	228
Geo. Mogridge, Wash.....L	33	75	4	17	20	1	1	0	6	1	0	227
J. Mitchell, Bost.....R-L	92	347	40	78	101	15	4	0	3	7	11	225
J. J. Quinn, Bost.....R	42	80	4	18	23	3	1	0	6	0	0	224
S. P. Jones, N. Y.....R	39	85	13	19	22	3	0	0	3	0	0	225
G. W. Cutshaw, Det.....R	45	143	15	32	37	1	2	0	18	2	1	223
H. J. Ehmke, Bost.....R	43	112	4	25	28	3	0	0	6	0	0	223
W. W. Warmoth, Wash.....L	21	36	3	8	12	2	1	0	2	0	0	222
W. B. Wright, St. L.....R	20	27	4	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	222
J. C. Happenny, Chi.....R	32	86	7	19	24	5	0	0	6	0	0	221
E. R. Van Gilder, St. L.....R	45	110	9	24	32	5	0	1	1	0	0	218
U. C. Faber, Chi.....R-L	33	69	7	15	21	3	0	1	8	1	0	217
C. Pittenger, Bost.....R	60	177	15	38	43	5	0	0	5	3	1	215
J. Kerr, Det.....R-L	19	42	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	214
C. M. Durst, St. L.....L	45	85	11	18	35	2	0	5	2	0	0	212
T. Blankenship, Chi.....R	44	76	8	16	29	0	2	3	2	0	0	211
D. C. Danforth, St. L.....L	38	71	5	15	22	5	1	0	8	0	0	211
M. J. McNally, N. Y.....R	30	38	5	8	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	211
J. A. Boone, Cleve.....R	27	19	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	211
F. Bruggy, Phila.....R	54	105	4	22	28	3	0	1	1	1	1	210
E. P. Garrity, Wash.....R	93	251	26	52	78	9	4	3	6	6	2	207
L. M. Cveugros, Chi.....L	41	74	4	15	15	0	0	4	0	4	0	203
J. R. Shawkey, N. Y.....R	36	99	8	20	23	1	1	0	3	0	0	202
U. J. Shocker, St. L.....R	43	80	9	16	17	1	0	0	12	0	0	200
Alan Russell, Wash.....R-L	54	50	4	10	11	1	0	0	7	0	1	200
R. V. Graham, Chi.....R	36	82	3	16	18	2	0	0	4	0	0	195
W. P. Johnson, Wash.....R	42	93	11	18	27	3	3	0	6	0	0	194
R. K. Hasty, Phila.....R	44	88	5	17	21	2	1	0	6	0	0	193
H. J. Pennock, N. Y.....R-L	35	83	11	16	19	3	0	0	8	0	0	193
J. T. Zachery, Wash.....L	35	78	6	15	20	1	2	0	4	0	0	193
W. C. Hoyt, N. Y.....R	37	84	7	16	18	0	1	0	6	0	0	190
F. R. Ellerbe, St. L.....R	18	49	6	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	184
L. J. Guisto, Cleve.....R	40	144	17	26	31	5	0	0	4	1	1	181

Official American League Batting Records for 1923—Cont.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	E.C.	P.C.
E. C. Foster, St. L.	R	27	100	9	18	20	2	0	0	7	0	0	.178
T. P. Collins, St. L.	R	85	181	9	32	49	8	0	3	8	0	0	.170
G. K. Murray, Bost.	R	39	55	4	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	.164
J. B. Shaute, Cleve.	L	34	68	3	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	.162
S. W. Johnson, Det.	R	37	62	6	10	18	1	2	1	2	0	0	.161
H. L. Haines, N. Y.	R	28	25	9	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	1	.160
Guy Morton, Cleve.	R	33	44	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	.159
G. D. Metevier, Cleve.	L	26	20	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.150
C. W. Mays, N. Y.	L	23	37	2	4	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	.148
F. J. O'Doul, Bost.	L	36	35	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143
R. Francis, Det.	L	37	21	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
C. J. Manion, Det.	R	23	22	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.136
Wm. Conroy, Wash.	R	18	60	6	8	14	2	2	0	3	0	0	.133
Wm. Piercy, Bost.	R	30	53	2	7	11	2	1	0	8	0	0	.132
B. O. Bengough, N. Y.	R	19	53	1	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	.132
H. S. Pruett, St. L.	R	32	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	.130
A. Olsen, Det.	R	17	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125
K. E. Holloway, Det.	R	42	65	4	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	.123
J. C. Edwards, Cleve.	R	38	59	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	.119
R. C. Kolp, St. L.	R	34	54	1	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	.111
W. H. Collins, Det.	R-L	37	27	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	.111
A. Ferguson, Bost.	R	14	34	0	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	1	.097
Paul Zahner, Wash.	R	33	52	6	8	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	.096
J. B. Hollingsworth, Wash.	R	17	22	3	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.090
S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	R	33	70	9	7	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	.089
C. H. Root, St. L.	R	27	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Bryan Harris, Phila.	R	46	61	2	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	.066

Official American League Pitching Records for 1923

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago

RECORDS OF ALL PITCHERS WHO WORKED TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES, RATED ACCORDING TO THE LOWEST NUMBER OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE INNING GAME

Name	Club	Pitches G.	C.G.	W.	L.	P.C.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	E.R.	S.H.	S.B.	B.B.	S.O.	H.B.	W.P.	B.	P.G.	Avg.
S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	R	33	17	13	14	.481	228	889	251	98	70	24	8	54	54	2	1	0	2.76	
W. C. Hoyt, N. Y.	R	37	19	17	9	.654	239	898	227	97	80	25	12	66	60	4	1	0	3.01	
E. R. Van Gilder, St. L.	R	41	20	16	17	.485	282	1038	276	129	96	46	25	120	74	6	5	0	3.06	

S. M. Smith, Cleve.....	L	30	10	9	6	600	124	479	129	62	45	8	1	37	23	2	0	1	3.10
Geo. Mcgridge, Wash.....	L	33	18	13	13	500	211	799	228	90	73	28	11	56	62	3	2	0	3.11
E. A. Rommel, Phila.....	R	56	19	18	19	486	298	1129	306	141	108	54	10	108	76	1	6	0	3.27
H. J. Pennock, N. Y.....	L	35	21	19	6	760	224	901	235	86	83	20	13	68	93	2	1	0	3.34
U. C. Shoeker, St. L.....	R	43	25	20	12	625	277	1073	292	122	105	29	11	49	109	3	2	0	3.41
U. C. Faber, Chgo.....	R	32	15	14	11	560	232	899	233	114	88	33	24	62	91	6	5	0	3.41
L. J. Bush, N. Y.....	R	37	23	19	15	559	276	1011	263	115	105	40	31	117	125	5	12	0	3.42
W. M. Piercy, N. Y.....	R	30	11	8	17	320	187	697	193	105	71	31	14	73	51	14	6	0	3.42
J. R. Shawkey, N. Y.....	R	36	17	16	11	593	259	943	232	114	101	27	8	102	125	4	8	0	3.51
W. P. Johnson, Wash.....	R	43	18	17	12	586	262	982	267	114	103	27	9	69	126	20	2	0	3.54
Geo. Dauss, Det.....	R	50	22	21	13	615	246	1218	331	140	127	37	8	78	105	7	1	0	3.62
S. P. Jones, N. Y.....	R	39	18	21	8	724	243	931	239	114	98	19	4	69	68	6	3	0	3.63
G. E. Uhle, Cleve.....	R	54	29	26	16	619	358	1393	378	167	150	41	8	102	109	12	3	0	3.77
H. J. Ehmeke, Bos.....	R	43	28	20	17	541	317	1151	318	155	133	41	24	119	121	20	2	0	3.78
C. C. Robertson, Chgo.....	R	38	18	13	18	419	255	963	262	126	108	38	17	104	91	5	5	0	3.82
H. Pillette, Det.....	R	47	14	14	19	424	250	973	280	138	107	27	13	83	64	6	3	1	3.85
Paul Zahniser, Wash.....	R	33	10	9	10	474	177	690	201	103	76	22	14	76	52	3	6	0	3.86
D. C. Kolp, St. L.....	R	34	11	5	12	294	171	651	178	91	74	25	14	54	44	6	0	0	3.90
R. C. Danforth, St. L.....	L	38	16	16	14	533	226	843	221	111	99	25	14	87	96	12	2	3	3.94
A. Ferguson, Bos.....	R	34	11	9	13	409	198	772	229	115	89	23	12	67	72	9	6	1	4.05
F. A. Heimach, Phila.....	L	40	14	6	12	333	208	814	238	120	100	33	31	69	63	6	3	1	4.33
L. M. Cvangros, Chgo.....	L	40	14	12	13	480	214	804	216	110	105	29	11	107	86	13	3	2	4.42
R. K. Hasty, Phila.....	R	44	10	13	15	464	243	942	274	146	120	42	17	72	56	9	4	0	4.45
J. T. Zachary, Wash.....	L	35	10	10	16	385	204	840	270	117	102	30	7	63	40	4	1	0	4.50

RECORDS OF ALL PITCHERS WHO WORKED FORTY-FIVE OR MORE INNINGS AND LESS THAN TEN COMPLETE GAMES, RATED ACCORDING TO THE LOWEST NUMBER OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE INNING GAME

Name	Club	Pitches g.	C. G.	W.	L.	P. C.	I. P.	A. B.	H.	R.	OPPONENTS				S. O.	H. B.	W. P. B.	P. G.	Avg.
											E. R.	S. H.	S. E.	B. B.					
O. Marberry, Wash.....	R	11	2	4	0	1000	45	163	42	16	14	7	3	17	18	3	0	0	2.80
Allan Russel, Wash.....	R	52	4	10	7	588	181	656	177	81	61	37	10	77	67	2	3	0	3.03
H. Thurston, St. L.-Chgo	R	46	8	7	8	467	196	744	231	74	68	35	5	38	55	1	0	0	3.12
C. R. Naylor, Phila.....	R	26	9	12	7	632	143	545	149	68	55	19	7	59	27	0	4	0	3.47
J. F. B. Shaute, Cleve.....	L	33	7	10	8	556	172	639	176	93	67	25	12	53	61	1	1	0	3.52
F. T. Davis, St. L.....	R	19	5	4	6	400	109	409	106	61	44	16	12	63	36	5	1	0	3.64
J. C. Edwards, Cleve.....	L	38	8	10	10	500	179	699	200	101	74	29	18	75	68	5	2	1	3.73
J. J. Quinn, Bos.....	R	42	9	13	17	433	243	955	302	125	105	38	14	53	71	6	1	1	3.89
S. W. Johnson, Det.....	R	37	7	12	7	632	176	661	181	82	78	23	8	47	93	3	3	0	3.99
Bryan Harris, Phila.....	R	46	9	10	16	385	209	789	221	114	93	28	11	95	89	2	3	1	4.00
G. V. Leverett, Chgo.....	R	38	9	10	13	435	193	784	212	108	87	29	19	64	64	6	1	3	4.06

Name	Club	Pitches	G.	C.G.	W.	L.	P.C.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	OPPONENTS						P.G.	Avg.		
												E.R.	S.H.	S.B.	B.B.	S.O.	H.B.			W.P.	B.
J. B. Hollingsworth, Wash	R	17	1	5	13	3	7	300	73	265	72	43	33	15	9	50	26	3	2	0	4.07
Bert Cole, Det.	R	52	1	13	5	7	732	163	644	183	95	75	23	8	61	32	5	0	4	4.14	
T. Blankenship, Chgo.	R	44	9	14	391	209	636	209	764	219	115	99	40	13	100	57	4	7	1	4.27	
W. W. Warmoth, Wash.	R	21	4	6	4	636	105	395	103	64	50	9	11	76	45	1	1	1	4	4.28	
Guy Morton, Cleve.	R	32	3	6	6	500	128	479	133	67	61	25	6	56	54	2	2	1	4	4.29	
H. S. Pruett, St. L.	R	42	3	4	7	364	104	390	109	57	50	16	6	64	69	3	2	0	4	4.33	
K. E. Holloway, Det.	R	32	7	11	10	524	194	768	232	117	96	26	16	75	55	10	2	0	4	4.45	
R. Francis, Det.	R	33	0	4	8	333	79	308	95	51	39	16	7	28	27	4	1	0	4	4.45	
Wm. Bayne, St. L.	R	19	0	2	2	500	46	171	49	25	23	4	5	31	15	3	0	4	5	4.50	
W. H. Collins, Det.	R	17	3	3	7	300	92	366	104	61	50	17	11	32	25	10	5	0	4	4.88	
G. K. Murray, Bost.	R	39	5	7	11	389	178	654	190	111	97	34	14	87	40	7	5	0	4	4.90	
C. H. Fullerton, Bost.	R	37	7	2	15	118	143	556	167	108	81	24	15	71	37	6	6	0	5	5.09	
G. Walberg, Phila.	R	26	4	4	8	333	115	436	122	77	68	16	10	60	38	2	1	0	5	5.32	
F. J. O'Doul, Bost.	R	23	0	1	1	500	53	205	69	50	32	8	9	31	10	4	0	0	5	5.44	
W. H. Ogden, Phila.	R	18	0	1	2	333	46	191	63	39	29	9	6	32	14	3	1	0	5	5.67	
C. H. Root, St. L.	R	27	0	0	4	000	60	229	68	45	38	14	4	18	27	6	1	0	5	5.70	
J. A. Boone, Cleve.	R	27	2	4	6	400	70	289	93	56	47	12	2	31	15	3	0	0	6	6.04	
C. W. Mays, N. Y.	R	23	2	5	2	714	81	333	119	59	56	14	6	32	16	4	1	0	6	6.22	
W. B. Wright, St. L.	R	20	4	7	4	636	83	338	107	64	59	9	2	34	26	5	3	0	6	6.40	
G. D. Metevier, Cleve.	R	26	1	4	2	667	73	302	111	66	53	24	12	38	9	6	1	0	6	6.53	

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO WORKED LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS BUT WERE CREDITED WITH WINNING OR CHARGED WITH LOSING ONE OR MORE GAMES

Name	Club	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name	Club	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Roy Meeker, Phila.		5	3	0	1000	F. Woodward, Chgo.		2	0	1	000
Earl Whitehill, Det.		8	2	0	1000	Roe, Wash.		1	0	1	000
Lester Howe, Bost.		12	1	0	1000	H. Hulvey, Phila.		1	0	1	000
Ted Lyons, Chgo.		9	2	1	.667	Leon Cadore, Chgo.		1	0	1	000
Dennis Burns, Phila.		4	2	1	.667						
A. Olsen, Det.		17	1	1	.500						
R. R. Clarke, Det.		5	1	1	.500						
H. Blankenship, Chgo.		4	1	1	.500						
M. Mitchell, Wash.		10	2	4	.333						
G. W. Pipgras, N. Y.		8	1	3	.250						
C. Gillenwater, Chgo.		5	1	3	.250						
P. B. Bedgood, Cleve.		9	0	2	.000						
J. Brillheart, Wash.		12	0	1	.000						
F. Mack, Chgo.		7	0	1	.000						
G. Friday, Wash.		7	0	1	.000						
W. Kinney, Phila.		5	0	1	.000						
Kallett, Phila.		5	0	1	.000						
Sedgwick, Wash.		5	0	1	.000						
J. R. Sullivan, Cleve.		3	0	1	.000						

THE FOLLOWING PITCHERS WERE USED IN PORTIONS OF ONE OR MORE GAMES:

Boston: Dave Black, Stimson, C. W. Blethen.
Chicago: Proctor, J. L. Davenport, C. Embrey, G. Connally, Paul Castner.
Cleveland: G. B. Winn, Fry, L. G. Drake, G. H. Edmondson, Emil Leysen.
Detroit: R. D. Moore, E. L. Wells.
New York: O. Roettger.
Philadelphia: R. Kelly, J. H. O'Neill, Horace Ozmer, Wolfe, J. Elliott, Grant.
Washington: W. McGrew, R. H. Potter, F. Schemanske, Wingfield.

Official American League Fielding Records, Season 1923

Compiled by IRWIN M. HOWE, Chicago

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	D.P.	T.P.	P.B.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
New York.....	152	131	0	21	4146	1892	144	.977
St. Louis.....	154	145	1	7	4119	1752	177	.971
Chicago.....	156	138	0	7	4198	1928	184	.970
Detroit.....	155	103	1	11	4126	2009	200	.968
Washington.....	155	182	1	10	4147	2049	216	.966
Philadelphia.....	153	127	1	23	4080	1951	221	.965
Cleveland.....	153	143	0	18	4104	2028	226	.964
Boston.....	154	126	1	13	4104	1978	232	.963

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player—Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
M. J. McManus, St. Louis.....	R	20	169	12	0	16	1000
D. B. Pratt, Detroit.....	R	17	169	10	0	10	1000
J. I. Judge, Washington.....	L	112	1070	88	8	113	.993
E. H. Sheely, Chicago.....	R	156	1563	96	14	113	.992
W. C. Pipp, New York.....	L	144	1461	81	12	97	.992
Luzerne Blue, Detroit.....	L	129	1347	93	12	74	.992
R. H. Knode, Cleveland.....	L	21	112	7	1	8	.992
Geo. Burns, Boston.....	R	146	1485	92	16	103	.990
J. J. Hauser, Philadelphia.....	L	146	1475	86	15	109	.990
Fred Schliebner, St. Louis.....	R	127	1141	79	13	102	.989
F. W. Brower, Cleveland.....	R	112	1047	66	13	87	.988
L. J. Guisto, Cleveland.....	R	40	389	28	5	30	.988
E. P. Gharrity, Washington.....	R	33	309	18	6	22	.982

Second Basemen

G. W. Cutshaw, Detroit.....	R	43	103	150	3	21	.988
A. L. Ward, New York.....	R	152	387	493	18	86	.980
E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	R	142	347	430	20	77	.975
H. Scheer, Philadelphia.....	R	51	147	156	9	30	.971
J. R. Stephenson, Cleveland.....	R	66	205	214	13	49	.970
James Dykes, Philadelphia.....	R	102	245	315	21	55	.964
W. A. Wambsganss, Cleveland.....	R	88	252	275	20	47	.963
S. R. Harris, Washington.....	R	144	418	449	35	120	.961
Howard Shanks, Boston.....	R	37	91	82	7	18	.961
E. C. Foster, St. Louis.....	R	20	35	38	3	11	.961
M. J. McManus, St. Louis.....	R	133	386	373	32	86	.960
C. Pittenger, Boston.....	R	42	77	86	7	12	.958
Fred Haney, Detroit.....	R	69	159	183	16	27	.955
D. B. Pratt, Detroit.....	R	60	108	140	14	21	.947
J. C. Happenny, Chicago.....	R	20	22	49	4	10	.947
W. L. Fewster, Boston.....	R	48	103	140	16	21	.938
N. A. McMillan, Boston.....	R	34	78	101	12	15	.935

Third Basemen

N. A. McMillan, Boston.....	R	67	119	139	4	13	.985
J. A. Dugan, New York.....	R	146	155	300	12	28	.974
W. L. Gardner, Cleveland.....	R	19	10	41	2	2	.962
H. E. Ezzell, St. Louis.....	R	73	88	159	10	13	.961
W. E. Kamm, Chicago.....	R	149	173	352	22	29	.960
R. W. Jones, Detroit.....	R	97	109	224	16	17	.954
Fred Haney, Detroit.....	R	55	68	119	9	12	.954
Walter Lutzke, Cleveland.....	R	143	186	358	35	23	.940
Howard Shanks, Boston.....	R	83	86	171	17	16	.938

Player—Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
O. L. Bluege, Washington.....	R	107	126	247	25	30	.937
E. E. Robertson, St. Louis.....	R	74	86	117	14	6	.935
J. P. Evans, Washington.....	R	21	27	41	5	6	.932
S. Hale, Philadelphia.....	R	107	85	222	28	17	.914
H. P. Riconda, Philadelphia.....	R	47	45	118	16	9	.911

Shortstops

Fred Haney, Detroit.....	R	16	33	54	3	6	.967
L. E. Scott, New York.....	R	152	245	414	27	65	.961
J. Mitchell, Boston.....	R	87	184	264	18	40	.961
H. M. McClellan, Chicago.....	R	139	217	394	27	64	.958
N. A. McMillan, Boston.....	R	28	60	92	7	21	.956
James Dykes, Philadelphia.....	R	20	38	48	4	9	.956
Walter Gerber, St. Louis.....	R	154	334	461	42	86	.950
R. T. Peckinpaugh, Washington.....	R	154	311	510	45	105	.948
C. E. Galloway, Philadelphia.....	R	134	235	408	41	73	.944
E. E. Rigney, Detroit.....	R	129	209	383	35	46	.944
E. R. Johnson, Chicago-New York.....	R	27	45	57	6	13	.944
Joe Sewell, Cleveland.....	R	151	286	497	59	82	.930
W. L. Fewster, Boston.....	R	36	76	100	17	10	.912
J. Kerr, Detroit.....	R	15	19	45	9	5	.877

Outfielders

C. W. Walker, Philadelphia.....	R	26	52	1	0	1	1000
J. P. Evans, Washington.....	R	72	159	5	3	2	.982
L. W. Witt, New York.....	R	144	357	14	8	4	.979
Edw. Miller, Philadelphia.....	R	119	262	10	6	0	.978
H. L. Leibold, Boston-Washington.....	R	94	195	14	5	3	.977
R. R. Fothergill, Detroit.....	R	68	121	4	3	0	.977
R. W. Reichle, Boston.....	R	93	190	10	5	2	.976
C. D. Jamieson, Cleveland.....	L	152	360	18	10	1	.974
W. C. Jacobson, St. Louis.....	R	146	409	10	11	4	.974
J. A. Mostil, Chicago.....	R	143	422	21	12	7	.974
G. H. Ruth, New York.....	L	148	378	20	11	2	.973
F. B. McGowan, Philadelphia.....	R	79	154	12	5	1	.971
E. C. Rice, Washington.....	R	147	307	21	10	8	.970
J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.....	L	151	269	14	9	3	.969
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	R	141	362	14	12	2	.969
Tris Speaker, Cleveland.....	L	150	369	26	13	7	.968
Joe Harris, Boston.....	R	132	289	13	10	2	.968
K. R. Williams, St. Louis.....	R	145	333	23	12	5	.967
F. Welch, Philadelphia.....	R	117	253	13	9	4	.967
R. Wade, Washington.....	R	19	26	3	1	1	.967
Ira Flagstead, Detroit-Boston.....	R	102	218	33	10	8	.962
H. B. Hooper, Chicago.....	R	143	272	15	12	3	.960
H. E. Heilmann, Detroit.....	R	130	272	13	12	7	.960
Leon Goslin, Washington.....	R	149	310	26	15	5	.957
E. R. Elsh, Chicago.....	R	57	127	7	6	1	.957
J. G. Connolly, Cleveland.....	R	39	42	2	2	0	.957
H. W. Summa, Cleveland.....	R	136	216	15	11	5	.955
R. Meusel, New York.....	R	121	206	17	11	2	.953
J. F. Collins, Boston.....	R	89	164	17	9	2	.953
H. Mannish, Detroit.....	L	79	158	6	8	0	.953
B. A. Falk, Chicago.....	L	80	148	6	8	3	.951
E. J. Smith, New York.....	R	47	86	5	5	2	.948
W. C. Matthews, Philadelphia.....	L	127	316	3	18	0	.947
R. H. Veach, Detroit.....	R	85	127	6	8	0	.943
Wm. Barrett, Chicago.....	R	40	89	5	6	1	.940
M. Menosky, Boston.....	R	49	103	12	10	1	.920
M. Archdeacon, Chicago.....	L	20	44	1	4	0	.918

Catchers

Player—Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
H. Severeid, St. Louis.....	R	116	471	88	4	9	.993
J. L. Bassler, Detroit.....	R	128	447	133	7	8	.988
E. P. Gharrity, Washington.....	R	35	108	29	2	5	.986
R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	R	121	481	93	10	20	.983
L. Woodall, Detroit.....	R	60	140	32	3	2	.983
F. C. Hofmann, New York.....	R	70	292	34	7	7	.982
Harold Ruel, Washington.....	R	133	528	146	14	14	.980
T. P. Collins, St. Louis.....	R	47	161	31	4	4	.980
A. DeFormer, Boston.....	R	55	181	48	5	3	.979
A. Walters, Boston.....	R	36	111	36	4	2	.974
B. O. Bengough, New York.....	R	19	58	14	2	2	.973
R. Perkins, Philadelphia.....	R	137	475	102	17	12	.971
W. H. Schang, New York.....	R	81	292	60	11	6	.970
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	R	111	354	68	14	3	.968
V. J. Picinich, Boston.....	R	81	247	89	15	7	.957
Clyde Crouse, Chicago.....	R	22	66	18	4	1	.955
F. Bruggy, Philadelphia.....	R	34	72	23	5	1	.950
R. V. Graham, Chicago.....	R	33	78	15	5	1	.949
Glenn C., Myatt, Cleveland.....	R	69	188	37	16	3	.934

Pitchers

C. C. Robertson, Chicago.....	R	38	8	54	0	2	1000
D. C. Danforth, St. Louis.....	L	38	7	40	0	2	1000
J. T. Zachary, Washington.....	L	35	9	50	0	3	1000
R. Francis, Detroit.....	L	33	2	19	0	1	1000
S. M. Smith, Cleveland.....	L	30	4	42	0	5	1000
J. A. Boone, Cleveland.....	R	27	4	30	0	3	1000
C. H. Root, St. Louis.....	R	27	1	13	0	0	1000
Geo. Dauss, Detroit.....	R	50	6	92	1	2	.990
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.....	R	33	18	70	1	5	.989
S. P. Jones, New York.....	R	39	7	68	1	5	.987
H. J. Pennock, New York.....	L	35	4	66	1	4	.986
E. R. VanGilder, St. Louis.....	R	41	4	61	1	4	.985
G. E. Uhle, Cleveland.....	R	54	18	89	2	9	.982
J. C. Edwards, Cleveland.....	L	38	8	42	1	1	.980
Bert Cole, Detroit.....	L	52	9	37	1	1	.979
Bryan Harris, Philadelphia.....	R	46	3	78	2	3	.976
C. W. Mays, New York.....	R	23	8	32	1	2	.976
H. J. Ehmkc, Boston.....	R	43	18	101	3	8	.975
K. E. Holloway, Detroit.....	R	42	15	54	2	2	.972
J. R. Shawkey, New York.....	R	36	9	61	2	3	.972
W. W. Warmoth, Washington.....	L	21	8	25	1	2	.971
W. P. Johnson, Washington.....	R	43	13	51	2	7	.970
H. S. Pruett, St. Louis.....	L	32	2	30	1	1	.970
L. M. Cvengros, Chicago.....	L	40	9	53	2	4	.968
L. J. Bush, New York.....	R	37	15	74	3	3	.967
Hollis Thurston, St. Louis-Chicago.....	R	46	6	50	2	2	.966
W. C. Hoyt, New York.....	R	37	17	58	3	1	.962
G. D. Metevier, Cleveland.....	R	26	2	22	1	2	.960
J. J. Quinn, Boston.....	R	42	11	59	3	1	.959
F. J. O'Doul, Boston.....	L	23	2	21	1	0	.958
U. J. Shoeker, St. Louis.....	R	43	11	56	3	3	.957
S. W. Johnson, Detroit.....	R	37	5	17	1	0	.957
J. B. Shaute, Cleveland.....	L	33	6	37	2	2	.956
Ted Blankenship, Chicago.....	R	44	10	51	3	1	.953
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	R	32	8	70	4	3	.952
Wm. Piercy, Boston.....	R	30	10	65	4	3	.949
G. V. Leverett, Chicago.....	R	38	6	49	3	2	.948
E. A. Rommel, Philadelphia.....	R	56	17	109	7	4	.947
F. A. Heimach, Philadelphia.....	L	40	14	54	4	2	.944
J. B. Hollingsworth, Washington.....	R	17	3	14	1	0	.944

(Continued on page 96)

Official National League Batting Records for 1923

Compiled by Al Munro Elias

CLUB BATTING, 1923

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
New York.....	153.	5452	854	1610	2265	248	76	85	113	106	2953
Pittsburg.....	154.	5405	786	1592	2185	224	111	49	103	154	2945
Chicago.....	154	5259	756	1516	2133	243	52	90	151	181	288
St. Louis.....	154	5526	746	1582	2197	274	76	63	135	89	286
Cincinnati.....	154	5278	708	1506	2068	237	95	45	185	96	2853
Brooklyn.....	155	5476	753	1559	2121	214	81	62	148	71	2846
Philadelphia.....	155	5491	748	1528	2201	259	39	112	110	70	278
Boston.....	155	5329	636	1455	1880	213	58	32	168	57	273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Steininger, Ray, Pittsburg.....	R	15	15	2	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	.467
Bentley, John M., New York.....	L	52	89	9	38	51	6	2	1	2	..	.427
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	R	107	424	89	163	266	32	10	17	5	3	.384
Cooney, John W., Boston.....	R	42	66	7	25	26	1	..	..	3	..	.379
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	L	98	349	63	131	178	13	5	8	4	3	.375
Bell, Lester R., St. Louis.....	R	15	51	5	19	23	2	1	..	..	4	.373
Bottomley, James L., St. Louis.....	R	134	523	79	194	280	34	14	8	15	4	.371
Mann, Leslie R., 38 St. L.; 8 Cin	R	46	90	21	33	57	5	2	5	..	..	.367
Harris, William, Cincinnati.....	R	22	17	6	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	.353
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	L	138	527	88	185	280	41	18	6	16	10	.3512
Fournier, Jacques F., Brooklyn.....	L	133	515	91	181	303	30	13	22	11	11	.3511
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	Both	151	641	116	223	311	32	10	12	11	29	.348
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburg.....	L	152	563	78	194	270	29	13	7	10	6	.345
Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis.....	L	78	265	39	91	140	16	9	5	4	4	.343
Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago.....	L	66	260	46	89	110	14	2	1	9	9	.342
Stengel, Charles D., New York.....	L	75	218	39	74	110	11	5	5	6	6	.339
Traynor, Harold, Pittsburg.....	R	153	616	108	208	301	19	19	12	6	28	.3377
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis.....	L	45	83	13	28	33	2	..	1	3	..	.3373
Young, Ross, New York.....	L	152	596	121	296	366	33	12	3	14	13	.336
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati.....	R	118	378	54	126	197	23	9	10	10	4	.333
O'Brien, Frank, Philadelphia.....	R	15	21	3	7	9	2	..	..	..	..	.333
Grimes, Oscar Ray, Chicago.....	R	64	216	32	71	88	7	2	2	3	5	.329
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati.....	R	147	566	92	185	248	26	8	7	28	15	.327
Johnson, James H., Brooklyn.....	R	151	625	111	203	266	29	11	4	15	16	.3248
Henline, Walter J., Philadelphia.....	R	111	330	45	107	148	14	3	7	5	7	.3242

Barnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburg.....	R	114	327	60	106	184	25	13	9	12	5	3241
Weinert, Philip, Philadelphia.....	L	39	59	5	19	23	4	..	..	..	..	322
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	R	107	355	54	114	175	20	4	11	7	3	321
Statz, Arnold J., Chicago.....	R	154	655	110	209	288	33	8	10	8	29	3191
Southworth, William H., Boston.....	L	153	611	95	195	274	29	16	6	18	14	3191
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago.....	R	131	452	73	144	213	25	4	12	6	10	3185
Friberg, Bernard A., Chicago.....	R	146	547	91	174	259	27	11	12	23	13	3181
Scott, John W., New York.....	L	40	79	12	25	32	4	..	1	2	1	316
McInnis, John P., Boston.....	R	154	607	70	191	238	23	9	2	37	7	315
Mokan, John L., Philadelphia.....	R	113	400	76	125	184	23	3	10	7	6	313
Tierney, J. A., 29 Pitts.; 121 Phila.....	R	150	600	90	187	268	36	3	13	11	5	3116
Holke, Walter L., Philadelphia.....	Both	147	562	64	175	235	31	4	7	19	7	3113
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	L	124	407	98	126	169	16	6	5	8	32	310
Carey, Max G., Pittsburg.....	Both	153	610	120	188	267	32	19	6	9	51	308
Kelly, George L., New York.....	R	145	560	82	172	253	23	5	16	9	14	307
Mueller, Walter J., Pittsburg.....	R	40	111	11	34	46	4	..	..	2	2	3063
Kelleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	66	193	27	59	87	10	..	6	6	2	3057
Bancroft, David J., New York.....	Both	107	444	80	135	177	33	3	1	6	8	304
Powell, Raymond R., Boston.....	L	97	338	57	102	142	20	4	11	1	302	302
Miller, Lawrence, Chicago.....	R	135	485	74	146	234	24	2	20	8	6	301
Myers, Harry H., St. Louis.....	R	96	330	29	99	127	18	2	2	11	5	300
Gibson, Frank G., Boston.....	Both	41	50	13	15	16	1	..	..	..	..	300
Bigbee, Carson L., Pittsburg.....	L	123	499	79	149	181	18	1	7	12	10	299
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	R	148	568	72	169	230	32	4	7	12	11	2975
Muesel, Emil F., New York.....	R	146	595	102	177	284	22	14	19	15	8	2974
Griffith, Bert, Brooklyn.....	R	79	248	23	73	95	8	4	2	6	1	294
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia.....	L	136	535	98	157	308	22	3	41	3	11	2934
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn.....	L	131	481	70	141	204	21	9	8	14	8	2931
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati.....	L	125	500	63	146	199	27	10	2	12	11	292
Grisby, Denver C., Chicago.....	L	24	72	8	21	30	5	2	3	1	2916	
Flack, Max G., St. Louis.....	L	128	505	82	147	190	16	9	3	13	7	2911
Groh, Henry K., New York.....	R	123	465	91	135	179	22	5	4	9	3	2903
Bagwell, William M., Boston.....	L	56	93	8	27	41	4	2	2	2	..	2903
Adams, Earl J., Chicago.....	R	95	311	40	90	114	12	..	4	14	20	289
Russell, Ewell A., Pittsburg.....	L	94	291	49	84	143	18	7	9	4	3	2886
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	R	151	603	63	174	219	33	3	2	23	9	2885
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn.....	R	96	237	29	97	120	11	6	..	4	2	2878
Benton, John C., Cincinnati.....	R	33	80	5	23	26	3	..	3	..	..	2875
DeBerry, John H., Brooklyn.....	R	78	235	21	67	93	11	6	1	3	2	285
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis.....	R	57	130	6	37	48	9	1	..	..	..	2846
Rawlings, John, Pittsburg.....	R	119	461	53	131	160	18	4	1	12	9	2841

Official National League Batting Records, for 1923--Cont.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Walker, Curtis, Philadelphia.....	L	140	527	66	140	199	26	5	8	12	2808	
Grantham, George F., Chicago.....	L	152	570	81	160	236	36	8	8	43	2807	
Hargraves, Charles R., Brooklyn.....	R	20	57	5	16	16	..	..	..	..	2807	
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	65	237	33	66	94	11	4	3	7	278	
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati.....	R	54	119	25	33	38	3	1	..	2	3	2773
Gooch, John B., Pittsburg.....	Both	66	202	16	56	73	10	2	1	..	2	2772
Maranville, Walter J., Pittsburg.....	R	141	581	78	161	201	19	9	1	9	14	2771
Caveney, James C., Cincinnati.....	R	138	488	58	135	186	21	9	4	21	5	2768
Pinelli, Ralph, Cincinnati.....	R	117	423	44	117	141	14	4	..	23	10	2765
Smith, Earl, 24 N. Y.; 72 Boston.....	L	96	225	24	62	94	16	2	4	3	..	2755
Kopf, William L., Boston.....	Both	39	138	15	38	43	3	1	..	6	..	2753
Jackson, Travis, New York.....	R	96	327	45	90	128	12	7	4	2	3	2752
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	Both	126	445	78	122	162	17	4	5	9	8	2742
Nixon, Albert R., Boston.....	R	88	321	53	88	108	12	4	..	8	2	2741
Burns, George J., Cincinnati.....	R	154	614	99	168	230	27	13	3	9	12	2736
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn.....	L	49	117	6	32	33	1	..	..	2	..	2735
Wrightstone, Russell G., Phila.....	L	119	392	59	107	163	21	7	7	7	5	2729
Felix, Gus, Boston.....	R	139	506	64	138	177	17	2	6	9	8	2727
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburg.....	L	26	55	5	15	22	5	1	..	1	..	2727
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	R	111	380	27	103	139	16	7	2	14	1	271
Cunningham, William A., New York.....	R	79	203	22	55	79	7	1	5	8	5	2709
Gowdy, Henry M., 23 Bos.; 53 N. Y.....	R	76	170	18	46	64	7	4	1	5	3	2705
High, Andrew A., Brooklyn.....	L	123	426	51	115	165	23	9	3	15	4	2699
Mitchell, Clarence E., Philadelphia.....	L	53	78	10	21	31	3	2	1	..	..	2692
Hartnett, Charles, Chicago.....	R	85	231	28	62	102	12	2	8	4	4	268
Aldridge, Victor, Chicago.....	R	30	71	5	19	22	3	..	..	5	..	2676
Dyer, Edwin H., St. Louis.....	L	35	45	17	12	21	3	..	2	..	1	2666
Meadows, Lee, 8 Phila.; 31 Pitts.....	L	39	98	11	26	39	4	3	1	3	..	2653
Bailey, A. Eugene, Brooklyn.....	R	127	411	71	109	137	11	7	1	11	4	2652
McCurdy, Harry H., St. Louis.....	L	67	185	17	49	64	11	2	..	1	3	2648
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	L	61	171	10	45	61	9	2	1	2	1	263
Rapp, Joseph, Philadelphia.....	Both	47	179	27	47	55	5	..	1	2	1	2626
Freigau, Howard E., St. Louis.....	R	113	358	30	94	117	18	1	1	7	5	2625
Wilson, James, Philadelphia.....	R	85	252	27	66	78	9	..	1	9	4	2619
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburg.....	R	39	107	9	28	33	3	1	..	3	2	2616
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	82	292	33	76	92	11	1	1	11	5	2603
Leach, Fred M., Philadelphia.....	L	52	104	5	27	34	4	..	1	1	1	2596
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	R	120	402	37	103	143	13	6	5	7	5	2562
Harper, George W., Cincinnati.....	L	61	125	14	32	49	4	2	3	3	..	256
Toporcer, George, St. Louis.....	L	97	303	45	77	103	11	3	3	7	4	254

Name and Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Bohne, Samuel A., Cincinnati.....	R	139	539	77	136	183	18	10	3	19	16	252
Smith, Robert, Boston.....	R	115	375	30	94	116	16	3	..	13	4	251
O'Connell, James J., New York.....	L	87	252	42	63	94	9	2	6	2	7	250
Elliott, A. Carter, Chicago.....	L	53	168	21	42	60	8	2	2	9	3	250
Donohue, Peter, J., Cincinnati.....	R	42	96	5	24	32	3	1	1	4	..	250
Schliebner, Fred, Brooklyn.....	R	19	76	11	19	23	4	..	..	3	1	250
Adams, Spencer D., Pittsburg.....	L	25	56	11	14	16	..	1	..	..	2	250
Dickerman, Louis, Brooklyn.....	R	35	52	6	13	19	..	..	2	4	..	250
Heathcote, Clifton E., Chicago.....	L	117	393	48	98	121	14	3	1	11	32	249
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburg.....	R	97	335	39	83	94	7	2	..	1	5	10
Genewich, Joseph, Boston.....	R	43	77	7	19	23	4	..	..	..	..	2467
Blades, Ray, St. Louis.....	R	98	317	48	78	124	21	5	5	3	4	2460
Stuart, John D., St. Louis.....	R	37	57	7	14	16	2	..	..	..	..	2456
McCarren, William J., Brooklyn.....	R	69	216	28	53	74	10	1	3	6	..	2453
Parkinson, Frank, Philadelphia.....	R	67	219	21	53	74	12	..	3	3	..	242
Dumovich, Nick, Chicago.....	L	28	29	4	7	9	..	1	..	..	..	241
Grines, Burleigh A., Brooklyn.....	R	40	126	15	30	35	3	1	..	7	..	238
Hermann, Albert, Boston.....	R	31	93	2	22	26	4	..	..	3	3	237
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia.....	R	23	17	1	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	235
Lord, Carlton, Philadelphia.....	R	17	47	3	11	13	2	..	..	1	..	234
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	44	52	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	2307
Weis, Arthur J., Chicago.....	L	22	26	2	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	229
Henry, Frank J., Brooklyn.....	L	17	35	3	8	11	3	..	..	..	..	228
Sand, John H., Philadelphia.....	R	132	470	85	107	145	16	5	4	12	7	226
Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....	R	36	31	1	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	225
Kimmick, Walter, Cincinnati.....	R	29	80	11	18	22	2	1	..	3	3	2248
Callaghan, Martin F., Chicago.....	L	61	129	18	29	36	1	3	..	2	..	219
French, Raymond, Brooklyn.....	R	43	73	14	16	20	2	1	..	4	..	218
Conlon, Arthur J., Boston.....	R	59	147	23	32	35	3	..	..	7	..	2162
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.....	R	39	111	10	24	32	3	1	1	7	..	2127
Kaufmann, Tony C., Chicago.....	R	33	74	10	16	24	2	..	2	2	..	2124
Couch, John, 19 Cn., 12 Phila.....	L	31	47	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	2124
O'Neill, George M., Boston.....	R	91	306	29	65	80	7	4	..	3	3	2124
Ainsmith, Ed., 82 St. L.; 2 Bklyn.....	R	84	273	22	58	90	11	6	3	10	4	211
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	L	21	38	4	8	10	2	..	..	2	1	210
Vogel, Otto, Chicago.....	R	41	81	10	17	22	..	1	1	1	2	208
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York.....	L	45	53	3	11	13	2	..	..	7	..	205
Gaston, Alexander, New York.....	R	22	39	3	8	13	2	..	1	..	..	202
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	R	37	99	8	20	21	1	..	..	4	..	2019
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	R	43	104	8	21	28	2	1	1	10	1	200
Glazner, C. F., 7 Pitts.; 28 Phila.....	R	35	65	6	13	23	3	..	..	..	..	..

Official National League Batting Records for 1923—Cont.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Osborne, Ernest P., Chicago.....	L	37	60	3	12	14	2	..	..	..	..	.200
Maguire, Fred, New York.....	R	41	30	11	6	7	1	..	..	2	1	.200
Fussell, Fred, Chicago.....	L	28	20	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	R	50	111	10	22	31	6	..	1	7	..	.198
Smith, George A., Brooklyn.....	R	25	26	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	.192
Nehf, Arthur, New York.....	L	34	63	5	12	14	2	..	..	1	..	.190
Barfoot, Clyde, St. Louis.....	R	37	37	1	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	.189
Mattox, James P., Pittsburgh.....	L	22	32	4	6	9	1	..	1	..	..	.188
Berg, Morris, Brooklyn.....	R	49	129	9	24	31	3	2	..	7	1	.186
Behan, Charles P., Philadelphia.....	R	34	43	4	8	9	1	..	..	4	1	.185
Watson, John, 11 Boston, 17 N.Y.....	R	28	54	4	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	.185
Morrison, John D., Pittsburgh.....	R	42	115	9	21	24	1	1	..	6	..	.183
North, Louis A., St. Louis.....	R	34	22	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.182
McNamara, Timothy A., Boston.....	R	32	39	7	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	.179
Cheeves, Virgil E., Chicago.....	R	19	23	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.1739
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh.....	L	28	52	..	9	10	1	..	..	1	1	.1731
McQuillan, Hugh A., New York.....	R	41	82	9	14	16	2	..	..	3	1	.171
Barnes, Jesse, 12 N.Y.; 31 Boston.....	L	43	79	2	13	13	..	..	..	1	..	.165
Benton, Lawrence J., Boston.....	R	35	31	4	5	5	..	..	..	4	..	.161
Winters, Jesse, Philadelphia.....	R	21	25	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	1	.160
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati.....	R	42	107	7	17	18	1	..	..	9	..	.159
Shinners, Ralph, New York.....	R	33	13	5	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.154
Keen, Howard V., Chicago.....	R	35	53	9	8	10	2	..	..	8	..	.151
Marquard, Richard W., Boston.....	Both	38	86	4	12	12	..	..	..	5	..	.140
Pfeffer, Edward J., St. Louis.....	R	26	55	3	7	9	2	..	..	1	..	.127
Toney, Fred A., St. Louis.....	R	29	69	2	8	8	..	..	..	3	1	.116
Ring, James, Philadelphia.....	R	41	113	5	12	18	3	..	1	9	1	.106
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia.....	L	20	31	..	3	3	..	..	1	1	..	.097
Vance, Arthur C., Brooklyn.....	R	37	83	5	7	12	..	..	1	7	..	.084
Kunz, Earl D., Pittsburgh.....	R	21	12	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	.083
Head, Ralph, Philadelphia.....	R	35	42	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.071
Keck, Frank, Cincinnati.....	R	35	17	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	.059
Bagby, James C., Pittsburgh.....	Both	21	20	3	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	.050
Doak, William L., St. Louis.....	R	30	67	..	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	.045
Jonnard, Claude, New York.....	R	45	26	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.038
Bishop, James, Philadelphia.....	R	15	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Barnes, Virgil E., New York.....	R	22	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Decatur, Arthur, Brooklyn.....	R	36	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES, 1923

Name and Club	Bats	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Bats	G.	P.C.
Woehrs, Andrew, Phila.....	R	13	.341	Rudolph, Richard, Boston.....	Both	4	.000
Barber, Turner, Brooklyn.....	L	13	.217	Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburg.....	R	4	.000
Flowers, D'Arcy R., St. Louis.....	R	13	.094	Abrams, George, Cincinnati.....	R	3	1.000
Emmerich, Robert G., Boston.....	R	13	.083	Jones, Jesse F., Philadelphia.....	R	3	.500
Ens, Jewel, Pittsburg.....	R	12	.267	Barrett, Robert, Chicago.....	R	3	.333
Metz, Leonard R., Philadelphia.....	R	12	.216	Wilson, Lewis R., New York.....	R	3	.200
McQuaid, Herbert, Cincinnati.....	R	12	.000	Turgeon, Edward J., Chicago.....	R	3	.167
Blume, Clinton W., New York.....	R	12	.000	Terry, William, New York.....	L	3	.143
Fowler, Chester, Cincinnati.....	L	11	.333	Wheeler, Floyd, Chicago.....	R	3	.111
Cuyler, Hazen S., Pittsburg.....	R	11	.250	Lucas, Fred, New York.....	L	3	.000
Henry, Fred M., Boston.....	L	11	.111	Johnson, Fred E., New York.....	R	3	.000
Boehler, George, Pittsburg.....	R	10	.300	Barnes, Everett D., Pittsburg.....	L	2	.500
Luce, Frank E., Pittsburg.....	L	9	.500	Solomon, Moses, New York.....	L	2	.375
Pick, Edgar E., Cincinnati.....	Both	9	.375	Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	R	2	.286
Donnelly, Thomas, Philadelphia.....	L	9	.292	Walker, John, St. Louis.....	R	2	.286
Douthitt, Taylor L., St. Louis.....	R	9	.185	Murray, Anthony J., Chicago.....	R	2	.250
Niebergall, Charles, St. Louis.....	R	9	.107	Kopshaw, George, St. Louis.....	R	2	.200
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	9	.077	Hock, Edward F., Cincinnati.....	L	2	.000
Schreiber, Paul, Brooklyn.....	R	9	.000	Grant, James, Philadelphia.....	L	2	.000
Stone, Arnold, Pittsburg.....	L	9	.000	Hungling, Bernard, Brooklyn.....	R	2	.000
Miller, Frank, Boston.....	R	8	.143	Walberg, George, New York.....	L	2	.000
Sandberg, Gustave E., Cincinnati.....	R	7	.176	Huntzinger, Walter, New York.....	R	2	.000
Gearin, Dennis, New York.....	L	6	.286	Cousineau, Edward T., Boston.....	R	1	1.000
Moore, Edward, Pittsburg.....	R	6	.260	Ragan, Don C. P., Philadelphia.....	R	1	.500
Hudgens, James, St. Louis.....	L	6	.250	Shotton, Burton E., St. Louis.....	L	1	.000
Stueland, George, Chicago.....	Both	6	.000	Collins, Philip E., Chicago.....	L	1	.000
Stone, William A., St. Louis.....	R	5	1.000	Bush, Guy F., Chicago.....	L	1	.000
Mamaux, Albert L., Brooklyn.....	R	5	.500	Pertica, William, St. Louis.....	R	1	.000
Wirts, Elwood V., Chicago.....	R	5	.200	Miller, Leo, Philadelphia.....	R	1	.000
Sell, Lester, St. Louis.....	R	5	.000	Gill, Harold F., Cincinnati.....	L	1	.000
Stewart, John F., Brooklyn.....	R	4	.364	Bennett, J., Philadelphia.....	R	1	.000
Mullen, William J., Brooklyn.....	R	4	.273	Gardiner, Arthur C., Philadelphia.....	R	1	.000
Parker, Dixie, Philadelphia.....	L	4	.200	Stauffer, Charles E., Chicago.....	R	1	.000
Padgett, Ernest K., Boston.....	R	4	.182	Schnell, Karl, Cincinnati.....	R	1	.000
Bachelder, Joseph, Boston.....	L	4	.000	Harper, Harry C., Brooklyn.....	L	1	.000
Wigington, Fred T., St. Louis.....	R	4	.000	Shriver, Harry G., Brooklyn.....	R	1	.000

National League Pitchers' Records, 1923

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1923 in the order of their effectiveness, it was expedient to classify them into three groups, the same arrangement as the past five years. The first group embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least ten (10) complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of ten (10) games, regardless of the length of same; the third comprises all others who took part in a contest.

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES IN 1923. BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club	Throws	No. Games Pitched	No. Comp. Gs	No. Games Finished	No. Innings Pitched	Games Won	Games Lost	Rating	P.C. Won and Lost	Shutouts	Batsmen Facing	Pitcher	Base Hits	Sacrifice Hits	Hit Batsmen	Bases on Balls	Strikeouts	Wild Pitches	Total Runs	Runs Earned	Off Pitchers	Average Runs per Inn. Game
Luque, Adolfo, Cin.	R	41	28	4	322	27	8	1	.771	6	1301	279	21	5	88	151	4	90	69	1.93		
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati	L	42	23	4	309	20	15	12	.571	3	1294	334	34	4	65	97	6	124	96	2.80		
Keen, Howard V., Chi.	R	35	10	15	177	12	8	8	.600	..	738	169	14	5	57	46	2	70	59	3.00		
Kaufmann, Tony C., Chi.	R	33	18	7	206	14	10	9	.583	..	2	881	209	11	11	67	72	2	97	71	3.10	
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis	R	37	23	1	266	20	13	7	.606	3	1133	283	25	5	75	73	5	125	92	3.11		
Alexander, Grover C., Chi.	R	39	26	1	305	22	12	4	.647	3	1246	308	25	..	30	72	2	128	108	3.19		
Barnes, J. L., 12 N.Y., 31 B.	R	43	13	10	231	13	15	23	.464	5	974	252	17	..	56	53	1	111	85	3.31		
Donohue, Peter J., Cin.	R	42	19	5	274	21	15	9	.583	2	1203	304	30	10	68	84	2	138	103	3.38		
McQuillan, H.A., N.Y.	R	38	15	5	230	15	14	18	.517	5	960	224	23	5	66	75	1	96	87	3.40		
Aldridge, Victor, Chicago	R	30	15	..	217	16	9	5	.640	2	915	209	13	1	67	64	1	101	84	3.48		
Morrison, John D., Pitts.	R	42	27	4	302	25	13	2	.658	2	1270	287	19	5	110	114	9	136	117	3.49		
Vance, Arthur C., Bklyn.	R	37	21	2	280	18	15	14	.545	3	1187	263	26	11	100	197	5	127	109	3.50		
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pitts.	L	39	26	1	295	17	19	22	.472	1	1259	331	26	11	71	77	2	136	117	3.57		
Grimes, Burleigh A., Bklyn.	R	39	33	1	327	21	18	15	.538	2	1418	336	37	11	100	119	6	165	130	3.58		
Benton, John C., Cin.	R	33	15	5	219	14	10	9	.583	..	938	243	21	5	57	59	3	106	89	3.66		
Genewich, Joseph E., Bos.	R	43	12	12	227	13	14	20	.481	1	973	272	21	7	46	54	2	110	94	3.726		
Marquard, Richard W., Bos.	L	38	11	6	239	11	14	24	.440	3	1015	265	29	2	65	78	1	127	99	3.728		
Ring, James, Phila.	R	39	23	2	313	18	16	17	.529	..	1333	336	31	1	115	112	14	151	131	3.77		
Meadows, L., 8 Phila., 31 P	R	39	17	5	247	17	13	13	.567	1	1053	290	20	1	59	76	1	129	105	3.83		
Toney, Fred A., St. L.	R	29	16	1	197	11	12	21	.478	1	847	211	32	6	61	48	4	104	84	3.84		
Rueher, Walter H., Bklyn.	L	34	20	..	275	15	14	18	.517	..	1191	308	24	6	86	87	4	157	129	4.22		
Sherdel, William L., St. L.	L	39	14	9	225	15	13	16	.536	..	999	270	21	6	59	78	4	127	108	4.32		
Adams, Charles B., Pitts.	R	26	11	2	159	13	7	3	.650	..	676	196	15	1	25	38	1	83	78	4.42		
Bentley, John M., N.Y.	R	31	12	3	183	13	8	6	.619	..	798	198	11	5	67	80	1	102	91	4.475		
Glazner, C.F., 7 Pitts., 23 P	R	35	13	6	191	9	15	25	.375	3	854	224	16	6	74	59	3	122	95	4.476		

Balks—Ring 2, Kaufmann 2, Luque 1, Sherdel 1, Bentley 1. Tie Games—Haines, J. Barnes and Rueher.

RECORD OF PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES BUT NOT PITCHING TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES.

Name and Club	Throws	No. Games Pitched	No. Complete Games	No. Games Finished	No. Innings Pitched	Games Won	Games Lost	P. O. Won and Lost	Shutouts	Batsmen Pitching	Base Hits	Sacrifice Hits	Hit Batsmen	Balls Struck	Strikeouts	Wild Pitches	Total Runs	Runs Earned Off Pitches	Average Runs per Inn. Game
McQuaid, Herbert, Cin.	R	12	10	10	34	1	3	1000	..	144	31	1	3	10	6	1	11	9	2.38
Decatur, Arthur M., Bklyn.	R	36	27	17	105	3	3	500	..	461	115	9	2	34	27	1	51	31	2.66
Betts, Walter M., Phila.	R	19	3	11	84	2	4	333	..	357	100	11	4	14	18	..	38	29	3.11
Doak, William L., St. Louis	R	30	7	2	185	8	13	331	3	802	199	18	3	69	53	3	85	67	3.26
Jonnard, Claude A., New York	R	45	1	25	96	4	3	571	..	421	105	9	..	35	45	4	45	35	3.28
Cooney, John W., Boston	L	23	5	12	98	3	5	375	2	406	92	7	3	22	23	2	43	36	3.31
Ryan, Wilfred D., N. Y.	R	45	7	18	173	16	5	762	..	723	169	2	18	46	58	4	77	67	3.49
Dickerman, Louis Brooklyn	R	35	7	12	166	8	12	400	1	744	185	10	2	71	57	7	95	66	3.58
Smith, George A., Bklyn.	R	25	3	11	91	3	6	333	..	395	99	8	3	28	15	..	53	37	3.66
Keck, Frank, Cincinnati	R	35	1	18	87	3	6	333	..	375	84	9	3	32	16	..	49	36	3.72
Barfoot, Clyde R., St. Louis	R	33	1	22	101	3	3	500	1	428	112	13	1	27	23	1	49	42	3.74
Blume, Clinton W., N. Y.	R	12	..	9	24	2	..	1000	..	110	22	5	2	20	2	..	11	10	3.75
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh	L	28	5	11	141	7	9	438	..	609	148	20	1	42	42	5	67	59	3.77
Watson, John R., 11 Bos., 17N.Y.R	R	28	9	4	138	9	7	563	..	597	159	13	1	41	36	..	69	59	3.85
Scott, John W., New York	R	20	9	11	220	16	7	696	3	930	223	26	4	65	7	2	104	95	3.89
Barnes, Virgil E., N. Y.	R	22	..	7	53	2	3	400	..	232	59	6	..	19	6	1	31	23	3.91
Henry, Frank J., Bklyn.	L	17	5	7	94	4	6	400	2	413	105	9	2	28	28	2	55	41	3.93
Pfeifer, Edward J., St. Louis	R	26	7	4	152	8	9	471	1	667	171	22	9	40	32	1	80	68	4.03
Stuart, John D., St. Louis	R	37	7	17	150	9	5	643	1	648	139	17	9	70	55	2	82	71	4.26
Nehf, Arthur N., New York	L	34	7	5	196	13	10	565	1	840	219	11	2	49	50	3	112	98	4.50
Osborne, Ernest P., Chicago	R	37	8	7	180	8	15	348	1	793	174	19	2	89	69	3	117	91	4.55
Dumovich, Nick, Chicago	L	28	1	11	94	3	5	375	..	435	118	17	3	45	43	2	60	48	4.60
Mitchell, Clarence E., Phila.	L	29	8	4	139	9	10	474	1	628	170	9	4	46	42	2	93	73	4.73
Steinader, Ray, Pittsburgh	R	15	1	6	55	2	..	1000	..	233	58	4	2	18	23	..	30	29	4.75
McNamara, Timothy A., Bos.	R	32	3	11	139	3	13	188	..	626	185	13	5	29	32	2	95	76	4.92
Benton, Lawrence J., Boston	R	35	2	10	128	5	9	357	..	561	141	19	4	57	42	3	78	71	4.99
North, Louis A., St. Louis	R	34	17	72	3	3	4	429	..	331	90	5	3	31	24	1	50	41	5.13
Harris, William M., Cin.	R	22	1	11	70	3	2	600	..	301	79	9	3	18	18	..	42	40	5.14
Bagby, James C., Pitts.	R	21	2	10	69	3	2	600	..	321	95	12	1	25	15	..	49	40	5.21
Fillingim, Dana, Boston	R	35	1	16	100	1	9	100	..	463	141	17	1	36	27	1	74	58	5.22
Weinert, Philip B., Phila.	L	38	8	12	156	4	17	190	..	738	207	16	8	81	46	8	131	94	5.42
Kunz, Earl D., Pittsburgh	R	21	1	9	46	1	2	333	..	201	48	13	..	24	12	1	33	28	5.48
Behan Charles P., Phil.	R	31	5	8	131	3	12	200	..	611	182	12	1	57	27	3	102	80	5.50

Fussell, Fred, Chicago.....	L	28	1	22	76	3	5	.375	1	..	348	90	12	3	31	38	3	51	47	5.57
Couch, John D., 19 Cin., 11 PhilR	R	30	3	6	134	4	11	.267	..	713	189	17	3	36	32	2	105	84	5.64	
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	44	6	18	166	5	15	.250	1	658	227	11	5	54	33	3	117	105	5.69	
Boehler, George, Pittsburg.....	R	10	1	4	28	1	3	.250	..	137	33	5	1	26	12	1	26	19	6.11	
Cheeves, Virgil E., Chicago.....	R	19	..	6	71	3	4	.429	..	332	89	9	3	37	13	..	54	49	6.21	
Bishop, James, Philadelphia.....	R	15	..	9	33	..	3	.000	..	153	48	3	3	11	5	1	31	23	6.27	
Head, Ralph, Philadelphia.....	R	35	5	14	132	2	9	.182	..	625	185	24	1	57	24	4	111	98	6.68	
Winters, Jesse, Philadelphia.....	R	21	1	7	78	1	6	.143	..	387	116	11	4	39	23	3	76	64	7.83	
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Phila.....	R	22	1	10	55	1	6	.143	..	283	102	5	2	17	8	2	70	51	8.35	
Balks - Couch, 2; Osborne, Oeschger, Watson, North, Cooney, McQuaid, Dickerman, Henry, Hamilton, Behan																				
and Weibert 1 each. Tie Game - Cooney, Betts, Mitchell, Hubbell and Winters.																				

Balks—Couch, 2; Osborne, Oeschger, Watson, North, Cooney, McQuaid, Dickerman, Henry, Hamilton, Behan and Weinert 1 each. Tie Games—Cooney, Betts, Mitchell, Hubbell and Winters.

1923 PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED

Name and Club	Throws	Complete Games	Games	Finished Innings	Pitched	Won	Lost	Name and Club	Throws	Complete Games	Games	Finished Innings	Pitched	Won	Lost
Abrams, George Cin.....	R	3	..	1	5	..	..	Mamaux, Albert L., Bklyn.....	R	5	..	2	13	..	2
Bachelder, Joseph, Boston.....	L	4	1	3	9	1	..	Miller, Frank L., Boston.....	R	8	..	2	39	..	3
Bush, Guy F., Chicago.....	L	1	..	1	1	..	..	Miller, Leo, Philadelphia.....	R	1	..	2	..	..	..
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	8	3	3	36	4	1	Pertica, Wm. A., St. L.....	R	1	..	2	..	..	..
Carlson, Harold G., Pitts.....	R	4	..	2	13	..	..	Ragan, Don C. P., Phila.....	R	1	..	3	..	..	..
Collins, Philip E., Chicago.....	R	1	..	..	5	1	..	Rudolph, Richard, Bos.....	R	4	1	..	19	1	2
Dyer, Edwin H., St. L.....	L	4	2	..	22	2	1	Schnell, Karl, Cin.....	R	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gardiner, Arthur C., Phila.....	L	1	..	..	..	..	..	Schreiber, Paul, Bklyn.....	R	9	..	5	15	..	..
Gearin, Dennis, New York.....	L	6	1	1	24	1	1	Sell, Lester, St. Louis.....	R	5	..	3	15	..	1
Gill, Harold E., Cin.....	L	1	..	1	1	..	..	Shriver, Harry G., Bklyn.....	R	1	..	1	4	..	..
Grant, James, Phila.....	L	2	..	1	4	..	..	Stauffer, Charles E., Chi.....	R	1	..	1	2	..	..
Harper, Harry C., Bklyn.....	L	1	..	..	4	..	1	Stone, Arnold, Pittsburg.....	L	9	..	5	12	..	1
Holke, Walter Phila.....	L	1	..	1	3	..	..	Stone, William A., St. L.....	R	1	..	1	3	..	..
Huntzinger, W., N. Y.....	R	2	..	..	8	..	1	Stueland, George A., Chi.....	R	6	..	2	8	..	1
Johnson, Fred E., N. Y.....	R	3	1	1	17	2	..	Walberg, George, N. Y.....	L	2	..	5	5	..	..
Jones, Jesse F., Phila.....	R	3	1	1	8	..	..	Wheeler, Floyd, Chicago.....	R	3	1	..	24	1	2
Lucas, Fred, N. Y.....	R	3	..	1	5	..	..	Wigington, Fred T., St. L.....	R	4	..	8	..	..	..

Official National League Fielding Records, 1923

Compiled by Al Munro Elias

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburg.....	L	152	1453	81	8	1542	130	.995
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati.....	L	121	1224	77	9	1310	95	.9931
Kelly, George L., New York.....	R	145	1568	60	12	1640	111	.9926
Elliott, Carter A., Chicago.....	R	52	450	19	4	473	36	.9915
Holke, Walter L., Philadelphia.....	L	146	1425	69	13	1507	136	.9913
McInnis, John P., Boston.....	R	154	1500	89	14	1603	136	.9912
Grimes, Oscar Ray, Chicago.....	R	62	629	30	6	665	46	.9909
Bottomley, James L., St. Louis.....	L	130	1264	43	18	1325	95	.9864
Hartnett, Charles, Chicago.....	R	31	270	15	4	289	23	.9861
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	R	16	131	9	2	142	10	.9859
Fournier, Jacques F., Brooklyn.....	R	133	1281	82	21	1384	90	.9858
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati.....	L	22	219	9	4	232	12	.9823
Huebner, Fred, Brooklyn.....	R	19	190	17	4	211	19	.981
Kelleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	22	183	9	5	197	11	.975

FIRST BASEMEN IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	14	.986	Terry, William, New York.....	L	2	1000
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	R	10	.987	Walker, John, St. Louis.....	R	2	1000
Freigau, Howard E., St. Louis.....	R	9	.932	Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	2	1000
O'Connell, James J., N.Y.....	R	8	.986	Bohne, Samuel A., Cincinnati.....	R	1	1000
Bailey, Eugene A., Brooklyn.....	R	5	.980	Barnes, Everett D., Pitts.....	L	1	1000
Hermann, Albert, Boston.....	R	4	1000	Ruether, Walter H., Bklyn.....	L	1	1000
Ens, Jewel, Pittsburg.....	R	4	.951	Cooney, John W., Boston.....	L	1	1000
Hudgens, James, St. Louis.....	R	3	1000	Walker, Curtis, Philadelphia.....	R	1	.000
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	R	3	.938	Toporcer, George, St. Louis.....	R	1	.000

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Bohne, Samuel A., Cincinnati.....	R	96	243	333	15	591	46	.975
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	72	161	244	11	416	36	.974
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	R	135	307	451	21	779	80	.973
Kimmick, Walter, Cincinnati.....	R	17	36	68	3	107	7	.972
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	R	95	213	300	16	529	61	.970
Tierney, James A., 29 Pitts., 115 Phila.....	R	144	314	510	27	851	104	.9682
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	R	96	192	283	19	494	48	.962
Rawlings, John, Pittsburg.....	R	119	294	388	30	712	68	.9578
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	45	123	169	13	305	27	.9573
Hermann, Albert, Boston.....	R	15	23	44	3	70	4	.9571
Conlon, Arthur J., Boston.....	R	36	77	114	9	200	16	.955
Parkinson, Frank, Philadelphia.....	R	37	84	123	11	218	24	.950
Freigau, Howard E., St. Louis.....	R	16	33	41	4	78	10	.949
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn.....	R	84	221	291	28	540	47	.948
Toporcer, George, St. Louis.....	R	52	130	162	17	309	50	.945
Grantham, George F., Chicago.....	R	150	374	518	55	947	90	.942
Maguire, Fred, New York.....	R	16	21	31	7	59	7	.881

SECOND BASEMEN IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
Bancroft, David J., N.Y.....	R	11	.958	Stewart, John F., Brooklyn.....	R	3	.786
Adams, Spencer D., Pitts.....	R	11	.879	Flowers, D'Arcy R., St. L.....	R	2	1000
Wrightstone, R. G., Phila.....	R	9	.956	Southworth, Wm. H., Bos.....	R	2	.875
Smith, Robert, Boston.....	R	8	1000	Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	R	1	1000
Metz, Leonard R., Phila.....	R	6	.969	Padgett, Ernest K., Boston.....	R	1	1000
Kelleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	6	.897	Jackson, Travis, New York.....	R	1	1000

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.
High, Andrew A., Brooklyn...	R	5	1000
Felix, Gus, Boston.....	R	5	.969
Cunningham, Wm. A., N.Y. . .	R	4	1000
Kopf, William L., Boston.....	R	4	.909

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.
Hudgens, James, St. Louis....	R	1	.889
Berg, Morris, Brooklyn.....	R	1	.000
Lavan. John, St. Louis.....	R	1	.000

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	R	17	20	42	1	63	3	.984
Groh, Henry K., New York.....	R	118	117	233	9	359	18	.975
High, Andrew A., Brooklyn.....	R	80	98	150	8	256	13	.969
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	R	150	165	261	20	446	24	.9551
Friberg, Bernard A., Chicago.....	R	146	168	294	22	484	33	.9545
Traynor, Harold, Pittsburg.....	R	153	191	310	26	527	30	.951
Rapp, Joseph, Philadelphia.....	R	45	58	84	8	150	9	.947
Wrightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia.....	R	72	73	121	12	206	11	.942
Bohne, Samuel A., Cincinnati.....	R	35	33	77	7	117	6	.940
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	R	147	169	265	28	462	27	.939
Pinelli, Ralph, Cincinnati.....	R	116	131	250	25	406	17	.938
Jackson, Travis, New York.....	R	31	17	47	5	69	3	.928
McCarren, William J., Brooklyn.....	R	66	72	106	14	192	11	.927

THIRD BASEMEN IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
Johnston, James H., Bklyn....	R	14	.929	Mullen, William J., Bklyn....	R	4	.875
Lord, Carlton, Philadelphia....	R	14	.833	Felix, Gus, Boston.....	R	4	.750
Woehrs, Andrew, Phila.....	R	13	.975	Ens, Jewel, Pittsburg.....	R	3	.875
Sand, John H., Philadelphia....	R	11	.970	Tierney, James A., Phila.....	R	2	1000
Parkinson, Frank J., Phila.....	R	11	.917	Flowers, D'Arcy R., St. L.....	R	2	.800
Kelleher, John P., Chicago....	R	11	.739	Bennett, J., Philadelphia.....	R	1	1000
Hermann, Albert, Boston.....	R	5	.750	Mokan, John L., Phila.....	R	1	1000
Blades, Ray, St. Louis.....	R	4	1000	Vogel, Otto, Chicago.....	R	1	1000
Kimmick, Walter, Cincinnati	R	4	1000	Toporcer, George, St. Louis...	R	1	1000
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	R	4	1000	Freigau, Howard E., St. L.....	R	1	.500
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn....	R	4	1000	Maguire, Fred, New York....	R	1	.000
Conlon, Arthur J., Boston....	R	4	.857				

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Wrightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia.....	R	21	45	66	1	112	11	.991
Maranville, Walter J., Pittsburg.....	R	141	332	505	30	867	94	.965
Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago.....	R	65	124	212	13	349	35	.963
Toporcer, George, St. Louis.....	R	33	62	77	7	146	9	.952
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn.....	R	52	135	215	20	370	24	.946
Smith, Robert, Boston.....	R	101	234	360	35	629	68	.944
Jackson, Travis, New York.....	R	60	86	210	18	314	26	.943
Caveney, James C., Cincinnati.....	R	138	313	477	49	839	86	.942
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	R	19	39	52	6	97	6	.938
Bancroft, David J., New York.....	R	96	246	381	43	670	54	.936
High, Andrew A., Brooklyn.....	R	45	94	122	15	231	23	.935
Adams, Earl J., Chicago.....	R	79	153	248	28	429	44	.9347
Sand, John H., Philadelphia.....	R	120	277	411	49	737	91	.934
Freigau, Howard E., St. Louis.....	R	87	193	290	37	520	51	.929
Parkinson, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	R	15	23	41	5	69	10	.928
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	R	40	64	95	13	172	20	.924
Bell, Lester R., St. Louis.....	R	15	35	53	8	96	9	.917
Berg, Morris, Brooklyn.....	R	47	86	126	22	234	20	.906
Kopf, William L., Boston.....	R	37	76	123	21	220	25	.905
French, Raymond, Brooklyn.....	R	30	43	82	18	143	17	.874

SHORTSTOPS IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
Kelleher, John P., Chicago....	R	14	.906	Adams, Spencer D., Pitts.....	R	6	.906
Fowler, Chester, Cincinnati...	R	10	.847	Padgett, Ernest K., Boston...	R	2	.947

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.
Bohne, Samuel A., Cincinnati	R	9	.942	Turgeon, Edward J., Chicago	R	2	.875
Flowers, D'Arcy R., St. Louis	R	7	.971	Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn	R	2	.500
Conlon, Arthur J., Boston	R	6	.987	Boeckel, Norman D., Boston	R	1	1000
Metz, Leonard R., Philadelphia	R	6	.967	Kimmick, Walter, Cincinnati	R	1	.000
Moore, Edward, Pittsburgh	R	6	.923				

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Grisby, Denver C., Chicago	R	22	41	1	..	42	..	1000
Bagwell, William M., Boston	L	22	33	1	..	34	1	1000
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati	R	146	291	11	2	304	2	.993
Cunningham, William A., New York	R	68	123	8	1	132	2	.992
Bigbee, Carson L., Pittsburgh	L	122	283	12	3	298	3	.990
Nixon, Albert R., Boston	L	80	214	14	3	231	4	.987
Barnhart, Clyde, Pittsburgh	R	92	179	14	3	196	1	.985
Stengel, Charles D., New York	R	57	115	4	2	121	1	.983
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia	L	135	350	9	7	366	3	.9808
Heathcote, Clifton E., Chicago	L	112	231	14	5	250	1	.9800
O'Connell, James J., New York	R	64	145	2	3	150	1	.9800
Mann, Leslie, St. Louis	R	26	44	3	1	48	..	.979
Miller, Lawrence, Chicago	R	129	256	17	6	279	4	.978
Myers, Harry H., St. Louis	R	87	239	15	6	260	..	.977
Statz, Arnold J., Chicago	R	154	438	26	12	476	7	.975
Smith, John, St. Louis	L	109	247	11	7	265	3	.974
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati	L	137	337	14	11	362	3	.9696
Russell, Ewell A., Pittsburgh	L	76	156	4	5	165	..	.9696
Callaghan, Martin F., Chicago	L	38	60	3	2	65	..	.9692
Mokan, John L., Philadelphia	R	105	235	16	8	259	1	.9691
Harper, George W., Cincinnati	R	29	56	3	2	61	..	.9672
Blades, Ray, St. Louis	R	83	194	11	7	212	2	.9669
Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis	L	74	197	9	8	214	3	.963
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh	R	153	450	28	19	497	4	.962
Burns, George J., Cincinnati	R	154	327	11	14	352	3	.960
Young, Ross, New York	R	152	282	22	13	317	7	.9589
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia	R	83	136	4	6	146	1	.9589
Bailey, Eugene A., Brooklyn	R	100	245	10	11	266	..	.9586
Flack, Max, St. Louis	L	121	242	8	13	263	4	.9505
Felix, Gus, Boston	R	123	276	11	15	302	2	.9503
Leach, Fred M., Philadelphia	R	26	38	..	2	40	..	.9500
Griffith, Bert, Brooklyn	R	62	111	1	6	118	..	.9491
Meusel, Emil F., New York	R	145	268	10	15	293	2	.9488
Walker, Curtis, Philadelphia	R	137	284	19	17	320	5	.947
Southworth, William H., Boston	R	151	326	22	21	369	6	.943
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn	R	111	268	20	18	306	3	.9411
Mueller, Walter J., Pittsburgh	R	26	62	2	4	68	..	.9411
Powell, Raymond R., Boston	R	84	214	8	14	236	..	.9406
Vogel, Otto, Chicago	R	24	36	3	3	42	1	.929
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn	R	128	215	14	18	247	4	.927
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn	R	87	135	4	14	153	1	.908

OUTFIELDERS IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.
Barber, Turner, Brooklyn	R	12	1000	Luce, Frank E., Pittsburgh	R	5	1000
Cooney, John W., Boston	L	11	1000	Pick, Edgar E., Cincinnati	R	4	1000
Cuyler, Hazen S., Pitts.	R	11	.931	Stone, William A., St. Louis	R	4	.000
Donnelly, Thomas, Phila.	L	9	1000	Wilson, Lewis R., New York	R	3	.857
Cruise, Walton E., Boston	R	9	.952	Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis	R	2	1000
Dyer, Edwin H., St. Louis	L	8	1000	Murray, Anthony J., Chicago	R	2	1000
Emmerich, Rob. G., Boston	R	8	1000	Solomon, Moses, New York	L	2	.833
Douthit, Taylor L., St. Louis	R	7	1000	Wilson, James, Philadelphia	R	2	.500
Tierney, James A., Phila.	R	7	1000	Adams, Earl J., Chicago	R	1	1000
Weiss, Arthur J., Chicago	L	6	1000	Henline, Walter J., Phila.	R	1	1000

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.C.
Bressler, Ray. B., Cincinnati.....	L	6	1000	McCarren, Wm. J., Bklyn.....	R	1	.000
Shinners, Ralph, New York....	R	6	1000	Freigau, Howard E., St. L....	R	1	.000

CATCHERS

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.D.P.	P.C.	Passed Balls
Hartnett, Charles, Chicago.....	R	39	143	24	1	168	2	.994
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	R	112	428	90	5	523	12	.990
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati.....	R	109	404	90	6	500	12	.988
Gowdy, Henry M., 15 Boston, 43 N.Y.....	R	58	164	30	3	197	1	.985
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis.....	R	41	124	34	3	161	1	.9813
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	R	96	279	88	7	374	10	.9812
Ainsmith, Edward, 80 St. L., 2 Brooklyn.....	R	82	251	58	6	315	3	.9809
Henline, Walter J., Philadelphia.....	R	96	288	71	8	367	8	.978
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago.....	R	124	418	118	13	549	11	.976
Gooch, John B., Pittsburgh.....	R	66	217	56	7	280	7	.9750
Smith, Earl, 12 New York, 54 Boston.....	R	66	173	58	6	237	9	.9746
O'Neil, George M., Boston.....	R	95	298	104	11	413	5	.973
DeBerry, John H., Brooklyn.....	R	60	273	65	10	348	8	.971
McCurdy, Harry H., St. Louis.....	R	58	157	30	6	193	4	.9689
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	R	57	172	44	7	223	2	.9686
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn.....	R	84	354	118	16	488	6	.967
Wilson, James, Philadelphia.....	R	69	235	50	12	297	10	.960
Gaston, Alexander, New York.....	R	21	34	11	2	47	..	.957
Gibson, Frank G., Boston.....	R	20	31	5	4	39	1	.923
Hargraves, Charles R., Brooklyn.....	R	15	48	10	5	63	..	.921

CATCHERS IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
O'Brien, Frank, Philadelphia.....	R	9	.909	Parker, Dixie, Philadelphia....	R	2	.500
Mattox, James P., Pitts.....	R	8	.960	Kopshaw, George, St. Louis....	R	1	1000
Niebergall, Charles, St. L.....	R	7	1000	Hungling, Bern. A., Bklyn....	R	1	.667
Sandberg, Gustave E., Cincinnati.....	R	5	1000	Cousineau, Edw. T., Boston....	R	1	.000
Wirts, Elwood V., Chicago.....	R	3	1000				

PITCHERS

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Aldridge, Victor, Chicago.....	R	30	6	46	..	52	3	1000
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	44	7	38	..	45	3	1000
Head, Ralph, Philadelphia.....	R	35	2	30	..	32	1	1000
Dumovich, Nick, Chicago.....	L	28	4	27	..	31	..	1000
Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....	R	35	..	25	..	25	..	1000
North, Louis A., St. Louis.....	R	34	3	18	..	21	2	1000
Cooney, John W., Boston.....	L	23	5	14	..	19	1	1000
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia.....	R	22	2	15	..	17	..	1000
Barnes, Virgil E., New York.....	R	22	..	16	..	16	..	1000
Cheeves, Virgil E., Chicago.....	R	19	2	13	..	15	1	1000
Bishop, James, Philadelphia.....	R	15	3	11	..	14	..	1000
Bagby, James C., Pittsburg.....	R	21	1	10	..	11	4	1000
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.....	R	39	11	90	1	102	6	.990
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati.....	L	42	12	78	1	91	4	.989
Meadows, Lee, 8 Phila., 31 Pitts.....	R	39	8	64	1	73	7	.986
Nehf, Arthur, New York.....	L	34	14	47	1	62	6	.984
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburg.....	L	28	9	42	1	52	2	.981
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York.....	R	45	8	40	1	49	2	.980
Ring, James, Philadelphia.....	R	39	11	83	2	96	2	.979
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	R	41	17	71	2	89	4	.978
Bentley, John M., New York.....	L	31	5	38	1	44	1	.9772
Barnes, Jesse, 12 N.Y., 31 Boston.....	R	43	9	75	2	86	6	.9767
Genewich, Joseph, Boston.....	R	43	17	58	2	77	1	.9740
Morrisson, John D., Pittsburg.....	R	42	5	70	2	77	1	.9740
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburg.....	L	39	11	63	2	76	2	.9737

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Toney, Fred A., St. Louis.....	R	29	9	63	2	74	3	.9729
Watson, John R., 11 Boston, 17 N.Y.....	R	28	5	29	1	35	..	.9714
Pfeffer, Edward J., St. Louis.....	R	26	3	31	1	35	2	.9714
Vance, Arthur C., Brooklyn.....	R	37	12	54	2	68	3	.9705
Benton, John C., Cincinnati.....	L	33	7	57	2	66	2	.9696
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn.....	L	34	7	53	2	62	5	.968
Marquard, Richard W., Boston.....	L	38	..	58	2	60	5	.9666
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburg.....	R	26	..	29	1	30	..	.9666
McQuillan, Hugh A., New York.....	R	38	8	48	2	58	3	.9655
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	R	37	13	64	3	80	1	.963
Kaufmann, Tony C., Chicago.....	R	33	9	41	2	52	3	.9615
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia.....	R	19	3	22	1	26	..	.9615
Scott, John W., New York.....	R	40	6	43	2	51	1	.9607
Henry, Frank J., Brooklyn.....	L	17	2	21	1	24	2	.958
Doak, William L., St. Louis.....	R	30	1	62	3	66	3	.9545
Osborne, Ernest P., Chicago.....	R	37	3	39	2	44	..	.9545
Jonnard, Claude, New York.....	R	45	3	17	1	21	..	.952
Behan, Charles P., Philadelphia.....	R	30	7	27	2	36	1	.944
Glazner, Charles F., 7 Pitts., 28 Phila.....	R	35	6	43	3	52	6	.942
McNamara, Timothy A., Boston.....	R	32	7	23	2	32	2	.9375
Smith, George A., Brooklyn.....	R	25	2	13	1	16	..	.9375
Barfoot, Clyde, St. Louis.....	R	33	2	26	2	30	1	.933
Weinert, Phillip, Philadelphia.....	L	38	1	26	2	29	1	.931
Keen, Howard V., Chicago.....	R	35	9	35	3	47	2	.930
Dickerman, Louis, Brooklyn.....	R	35	2	50	4	56	3	.929
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn.....	R	39	16	101	10	127	6	.9212
Stuart, John D., St. Louis.....	R	37	6	29	3	38	2	.921
Harris, William, Cincinnati.....	R	22	4	17	2	23	..	.913
Keck, Frank, Cincinnati.....	R	35	5	25	3	33	1	.9091
Decatur, Arthur, Brooklyn.....	R	36	3	17	2	22	..	.9091
Donohue, Peter J., Cincinnati.....	R	42	9	70	8	87	4	.908
Benton, Lawrence J., Boston.....	R	35	5	33	4	42	2	.905
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis.....	L	39	6	41	5	52	3	.904
Steineder, Ray, Pittsburg.....	R	15	1	8	1	10	..	.900
Couch, John, 19 Cin., 11 Phila.....	R	30	8	26	4	38	1	.895
Mitchell, Clarence E., Philadelphia.....	L	29	4	18	3	25	2	.880
Fussell, Fred, Chicago.....	L	28	2	19	3	24	2	.875
Winters, Jesse, Philadelphia.....	R	21	3	17	4	24	1	.833
Kunz, Earl D., Pittsburg.....	R	21	1	8	4	13	..	.692

PITCHERS IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Throws	G.	P.C.
McQuaid, Herbert, Cincinnati.....	R	12	1000	Jones, Jesse F., Philadelphia.....	R	3	1000
Blume, Clinton W., N. Y.....	R	12	1000	Abrams, George, Cincinnati.....	R	3	1000
Boehler, George, Pittsburg.....	R	10	1000	Huntzinger, Walter, N. Y.....	R	2	1000
Schreiber, Paul, Brooklyn.....	R	9	.750	Walberg, George, New York.....	L	2	1000
Stone, Arnold, Pittsburg.....	L	9	.500	Grant, James, Philadelphia.....	R	2	1000
Miller, Frank L., Boston.....	R	8	1000	Pertica, William, St. Louis.....	R	1	1000
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	8	.857	Collins, Philip E., Chicago.....	R	1	1000
Stueland, George, Chicago.....	R	6	1000	Stauffer, Chas. E., Chicago.....	R	1	1000
Gearin, Dennis, New York.....	L	6	.833	Stone, William A., St. Louis.....	R	1	1000
Sell, Lester, St. Louis.....	R	5	1000	Miller, Leo, Philadelphia.....	R	1	.000
Mamaux, Albert L., Bklyn.....	R	5	1000	Ragan, Don C. P., Phila.....	R	1	.000
Rudolph, Richard, Boston.....	R	4	1000	Schnell, Karl, Cincinnati.....	R	1	.000
Dyer, Edwin H., St. Louis.....	L	4	1000	Shriver, Harry G., Brooklyn.....	R	1	.000
Bachelor, Joseph, Boston.....	L	4	1000	Bush, Guy F., Chicago.....	R	1	.000
Carlson, Harold G., Pitts.....	R	4	1000	Harper, Harry C., Brooklyn.....	L	1	.000
Wigington, Fred T., St. L.....	R	4	.714	Gardiner, Arthur, Phila.....	R	1	.000
Wheeler, Floyd, Chicago.....	R	3	1000	Gill, Harold E., Cincinnati.....	L	1	.000
Lucas, Fred, New York.....	R	3	1000	Holke, Walter L., Phila.....	L	1	.000
Johnson, Fred E., New York.....	R	3	1000				

NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB FIELDING

New York leads in club fielding with a percentage of .972. Philadelphia executed the greatest number of double plays, 172. Brooklyn had the most passed balls, 20; committed the most errors, 293, and had the greatest number of total chances, 6528. St. Louis had the greatest number of players left on bases, 1197, and made the most putouts, 4196. Cincinnati made the most assists, 2058.

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	Double Triple Passed Left on					P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
	G.	Plays	Plays	Balls	Bases					
New York....	153	141	..	7	1132	4131	1988	176	6295	.972
Pittsburg....	154	157	1	5	1062	4122	1952	179	6253	.971
Cincinnati....	154	144	..	13	1097	4167	2058	202	6427	.969
Chicago.....	154	144	..	7	1056	4092	1958	208	6858	.967
Philadelphia..	155	172	1	19	1084	4123	1960	217	6300	.966
Boston.....	155	157	1	16	1104	4148	2011	230	6389	.964
St. Louis....	154	141	1	14	1197	4196	1905	232	6333	.963
Brooklyn....	155	137	..	20	1143	4188	2047	293	6528	.955

Official American League Fielding Records

(Continued from page 81)

Player—Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
W. H. Ogden, Philadelphia.....	R	18	3	13	1	0	.941
W. H. Collins, Detroit.....	R	17	8	24	2	0	.941
G. K. Murray, Boston.....	R	39	5	41	3	1	.939
Paul Zahniser, Washington.....	R	33	8	38	3	1	.939
Geo. Mogridge, Washington.....	L	33	11	60	5	6	.934
W. B. Wright, St. Louis.....	R	20	4	23	2	1	.931
Allan, Russell, Washington.....	R	52	5	34	3	2	.929
A. Ferguson, Boston.....	R	34	5	45	4	5	.926
C. H. Fullerton, Boston.....	R	37	5	31	3	1	.923
G. Walberg, Philadelphia.....	L	26	2	34	3	2	.923
R. K. Hasty, Philadelphia.....	R	44	9	61	6	4	.921
F. T. Davis, St. Louis.....	R	19	5	18	2	2	.920
Guy Morton, Cleveland.....	R	32	2	32	3	0	.919
Wm. L. Bayne, St. Louis.....	L	19	3	8	1	1	.917
C. R. Naylor, Philadelphia.....	R	26	9	29	4	4	.905
H. Pillette, Detroit.....	R	47	17	86	11	2	.904
R. C. Kolp, St. Louis.....	R	34	10	37	5	2	.904
A. Olsen, Detroit.....	R	17	1	6	2	0	.778



OFFICIAL STATISTICIAN for the NATIONAL LEAGUE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE and EASTERN CANADA LEAGUE

ORIGINATORS and COMPILERS of "THE LEADING FIVE MAJOR
HITTERS"---"THE LEADING FIVE MAJOR OFFENSIVE PLAYERS"
---FEATURE STORIES and BASEBALL RECORDS DAILY AND
WEEKLY.

*Special Service on All Kinds of Baseball Research
Wires and Letters Given Immediate Attention*

WRITE--WIRE--OR PHONE WATKINS 6367

AL MUNRO ELIAS BASEBALL BUREAU, INC.

EVENING TELEGRAM BUILDING, NEW YORK CITY WALTER B. ELIAS, MGR.

BASEBALL PLAYER ART POSTERS

IN SEPIA BROWN ON FINE COATED PAPER

SIZE 10" x 12" (A FEW ARE LARGER)

POSTERS of the following—25c Each, 6 for 50c, or any 12 for \$1.00

GROUP POSTERS

1923 "GIANTS," 1923 "YANKEES" and 1921 PITTSBURGH "PIRATES"

1920 CLEVELAND "INDIANS" 1920 BROOKLYN TEAM

1919 CINCINNATI "REDS" AND "WHITE SOX" 1917 WHITE SOX—GIANTS

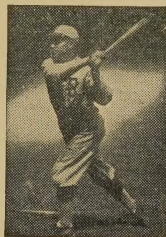
1916 RED SOX—BROOKLYN—PHILLIES

1915 BRAVES—ST. LOUIS (N) CUBS—CINCINNATI—YANKEES—DETROIT—

CLEVELAND—ST. LOUIS (A)—CHI. FEDS.



SPEAKER



"HY" MYERS



COVELESKIE



MAX CAREY

ALEXANDER COVELESKIE
BAGBY CRAWFORD
BAKER DAUBERT
BARRY DOYLE
BENDER ELLER
BURNS EVERS
BUSH FABER
CAREY FLETCHER
CHANCE GARDNER
CHENEY GOWDY
COBB GRIMES
COLLINS GROH

HERZOG
HOOPER
HORNSBY
JAMES
JENNINGS
JOHNSON
JONES
KAUFF
KERR
LAJOIE
LEWIS
MACK

MAILS
MARANVILLE
MARQUARD
MATTY
McGRAW
McINNIS
MEYERS
MORAN
"HY" MYERS
S. O'NEILL
PLANK
ROBERTSON

ROUSH
RUCKER
RUDOLPH
RUETHER
RUSSELL
RUTH
SCHALK
SCHUPP
SISLER
ELMER SMITH
"SHERRY" SMITH
SPEAKER

TYLER
VAUGHN
VEACH
WAGNER
WAMBSGANSS
WHEAT
WOOD

ANY 25 POSTERS LISTED ABOVE for \$2.00

COUPON

BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO., 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

Gentlemen:—Enclosed find.....for following Art Posters as advertised
Prices are 25c for 1 poster, \$1.00 for any 12 or \$2.00 for any 25. Send me the following
players (postage prepaid)

.....

Name

This book is issued by
the publishers of the

BASEBALL MAGAZINE



*Every month, the year round
over 500,000 lovers of our
National Game read the*

Baseball Magazine

On sale at all Newsstands
12th of month